

# Descendants of Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and Omega]

---

## Generation 1

1. **ELOHIM GOD IMMORTAL [THE ALPHA AND<sup>1</sup> OMEGA]** was born on. He died on.  
Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and Omega] had the following child:
  2. i. **FIRST MAN<sup>2</sup> ADAM** was born in Garden of Eden. He died in 4570 in Adam was expelled from the Garden of Eden by God (Adam lived 930 years). He married First Woman Eve in 5000 in Garden Eden, (God made Eve from Adams rib and brought her to him). She was born in Garden of Eden. She died in 4900 in Land East of Eden after they were shut out of the Garden (Eve lived about 600 years).

---

## Generation 2

2. **FIRST MAN<sup>2</sup> ADAM** (Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Garden of Eden. He died in 4570 in Adam was expelled from the Garden of Eden by God (Adam lived 930 years). He married First Woman Eve in 5000 in Garden Eden, (God made Eve from Adams rib and brought her to him). She was born in Garden of Eden. She died in 4900 in Land East of Eden after they were shut out of the Garden (Eve lived about 600 years).

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

- 1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;
- 2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.
- 3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:
- 4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:
- 5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.
- 6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:
- 7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.
- 9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:
- 10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.
- 12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:
- 13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.
- 15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:
- 16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.
- 18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:
- 19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.
- 21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:
- 22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:
- 24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.
- 25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:
- 26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.
- 28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

- 29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.
- 30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.
- 32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

#### Adam, the First Man

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)  
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman

**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ; poss. Man of the Bronze Age

First Man Adam and First Woman Eve had the following child:

3. i. SETH BEN<sup>3</sup> ADAM was born in 4870 in ,Olaha,Shileah, (begat Enos BC4765). He died in 3958 in ,Cainan,East Of Eden, (lived 912 years). He married AZURA SISTER. She was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,,.

---

### Generation 3

3. SETH BEN<sup>3</sup> ADAM (First Man<sup>2</sup>, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 4870 in ,Olaha,Shileah, (begat Enos BC4765). He died in 3958 in ,Cainan,East Of Eden, (lived 912 years). He married **AZURA SISTER**. She was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,,.

Notes for Seth Ben Adam:

**Seth**

**'the Substitute'**

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Azura

**Children:** Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

#### Genesis 5: 3 - 5

3)And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4)and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

Seth Ben Adam and Azura Sister had the following children:

4. i. ENOSH<sup>4</sup> ENOS was born in 3689 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2784 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married NOAM SISTER. She was born in 770 AD in AM,,.
- ii. NOAM SISTER was born in 770 AD in AM,,.

---

### Generation 4

4. ENOSH<sup>4</sup> ENOS (Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 3689 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2784 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **NOAM SISTER**. She was born in 770 AD in AM,,.

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Enosh Enos:

**Enosh (Henos Enos)**

**`Man'**

Born: 3769 BC Died: 2864 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Noam

**Children:** Cainan (Keinan Kenan) ; Mualeleth ; Barakiel

Enosh Enos and Noam Sister had the following children:

5. i. **CAINAN BEN<sup>5</sup> ENOS** was born in 3599 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2689 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **MUALELETH BINT ENOS**. She was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
- ii. **BARAKIEL** was born in Shulon,East,Eden,.

---

## Generation 5

5. **CAINAN BEN<sup>5</sup> ENOS** (Enosh<sup>4</sup>, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 3599 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2689 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **MUALELETH BINT ENOS**. She was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Cainan Ben Enos:

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

**4.Cainan married Mualeleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)**

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

Cainan Ben Enos and Mualeleth Bint Enos had the following children:

6. i. **MAHALALEL S<sup>6</sup> CAINAN** was born in 3529 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 2634 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He married Dinah Bat Barakiel in Adam-Ondi Ahman,,,. She was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
- ii. **RASHUJAL IBN CAINAN** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,.

---

## Generation 6

6. **MAHALALEL S<sup>6</sup> CAINAN** (Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 3529 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 2634 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He married Dinah Bat Barakiel in Adam-Ondi Ahman,,,. She was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Mahalalel S Cainan:

• **Mahalal'el (Mahalaleel)**

**b: 3529 BC**

**d: 2634 BC**

**Mahalalel**

aka Mahalaleel (Malaleel Mlahel Mahlalail); `God shines forth'

Born: 3609 BC Died: 2714 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Dinah (Dina)

**Children:** Jared ; Daniel (Danel) ; Rasujal

**Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel)**

3609 BC - 2714 BC

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

### Life History

3609 BC

Born

3544 BC

**Birth of son Jared**

2582 BC

**Death of son Jared**

2714 BC

**Died**

**Married**Dinah (Dina)

### Notes

°`God shines forth'

Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared.  
And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years and he died

Mahalalel S Cainan and Dinah Bat Barakiel had the following children:

7.
  - i. JARED<sup>7</sup> YARED was born in 3464 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He died in 2502 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married Baraka Bint Rashujal in BC,Cainan,East,Eden. She was born in 100 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in Cainan,East Eden,,.
  - ii. DANIEL was born in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
  - iii. DANIEL DO MAHALALEEL was born in 456 AD.

---

## Generation 7

7. **JARED<sup>7</sup> YARED** (Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 3464 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He died in 2502 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married Baraka Bint Rashujal in BC,Cainan,East,Eden. She was born in 100 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in Cainan,East Eden,,.

Notes for Jared Yared:

**Jared**

(Yered lareth); `Descent'

Born: 3544 BC Died: 2582 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Baraka

**Children:** Enoch (Enoch) ; Azrial (Azrail)

**Jared**

3544 BC - 2582 BC

### Life History

3544 BC

Born

3382 BC

Birth of son Enoch (Enoch)

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

3017 BC  
Death of son Enoch (Henoch)

2582 BC  
Died

**Married**Baraka

### Notes

°(Yered Iareth); `Descent'

Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch . And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years and he died.

Jared Yared and Baraka Bint Rashujal had the following children:

8.
  - i. ENOCH<sup>8</sup> ENOH was born in 3302 BC in Cainan,East Eden,City Of Enoch,. He died in 2937 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He married EDNA ST COUSIN. She was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
  - ii. AZRAIL BEN JARED was born in 500 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,.

---

## Generation 8

8. **ENOCH<sup>8</sup> ENOH** (Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 3302 BC in Cainan,East Eden,City Of Enoch,. He died in 2937 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He married **EDNA ST COUSIN**. She was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Enoch Enoh:

**ENOCH ben Cain**

**Enoch (Henoch)**

**(Enoc Idris); `the Initiated'**

Born: 3382 BC Died: 3017 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Methusaleh (Mathusale) ; Barakil (Baraki'il Elisha)

**Enoch (Henoch)**

3382 BC - 3017 BC

**Life History**

3382 BC

**Born**

3317 BC

**Birth of son**Methusaleh (Mathusale)

2348 BC

**Death of son** Methusaleh (Mathusale)

3017 BC

**Died**

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

**Married**Edna

**Birth of son**Mashamos

**Birth of daughter**Namûs (or Namousa)

### Notes

°(Enoc Idris Henoc); 'the Initiated'; poss. aka lemhotep

Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah .  
And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years . And Enoch walked with God and he was not; for God took him.

Enoch Enoh and Edna St Cousin had the following children:

9.
  - i. BC<sup>9</sup> METHUSELAH was born in 3237 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He died in 2268 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He married (1) EDNA ST COUSIN. She was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
  - ii. ELIMELECH was born in City Enoch,,,. He died in East Eden,,,.

---

## Generation 9

9. **BC<sup>9</sup> METHUSELAH** (Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 3237 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He died in 2268 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He married (1) **EDNA ST COUSIN**. She was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Bc Methuselah:

**Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah); 'Man of the dart'

Born: 3317 BC Died: 2348 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Eliakim ; Lamech ; Rake'el

**Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

3317 BC - 2348 BC

### Life History

3317 BC

**Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Lamech

2353 BC

**Death of son**Lamech

2348 BC

**Died**

**Married**Edna

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

### Notes

°(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah Mathusalem); `Man of the dart'

Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech.

And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years and he died.

Bc Methuselah had the following child:

- i. RAKE<sup>10</sup> EL.

Bc Methuselah and Edna St Cousin had the following children:

10. ii. LAMECH HIGH PRIEST was born in 3050 BC in Zion, East, Eden. He died in 2273 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married BETENOS. She was born in Zion,East,Eden,.
- iii. ELIAKIM MATHUSALEHSSON was born in Zion,East,Eden,.
- iv. ELIAKIM BEN METHUSELAH was born in 100 AD in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in Salem,Cannan,,.

---

## Generation 10

10. **LAMECH HIGH<sup>10</sup> PRIEST** (Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 3050 BC in Zion, East, Eden. He died in 2273 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married **BETENOS**. She was born in Zion,East,Eden,.

Notes for Lamech High Priest:

**Lamech (Lemekh)**

Born: abt. 3130 BC Died: 2353 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Children:** Noah (Nuh Noe) ; father of Cesair (1st Queen of Ireland)

**Lamech**

BC - 2353 BC

**Life History**

BC

**Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

1998 BC

**Death of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

2353 BC

**Died**

**Married**Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Notes**

°(Lemekh)

Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son . And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

which the LORD hath cursed.

. And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years and he died.

### Lamech

#### Other facts

**Married**Zillah

**Married**Adah

**Birth of son**Living

**Birth of son**Jabal

**Birth of son**Naamah

**Birth of daughter**Tubalcain

#### Notes

°The end of Cain overtook him in the seventh generation of men, and it was inflicted upon him by the hand of his great-grandson Lamech. This Lamech was blind, and when he went a-hunting, he was led by his young son, who would apprise his father when game came in sight, and Lamech would then shoot at it with his bow and arrow. Once upon a time he and his son went on the chase, and the lad discerned something horned in the distance. He naturally took it to be a beast of one kind or another, and he told the blind Lamech to let his arrow fly. The aim was good, and the quarry dropped to the ground. When they came close to the victim, the lad exclaimed: "Father, thou hast killed something that resembles a human being in all respects, except it carries a horn on its forehead!" Lamech knew at once what had happened--he had killed his ancestor Cain, who had been marked by God with a horn. In despair he smote his hands together, inadvertently killing his son as he clasped them. Misfortune still followed upon misfortune. The earth opened her mouth and swallowed up the four generations sprung from Cain--Enoch, Irad, Mehujael, and Methushael. Lamech, sightless as he was, could not go home; he had to remain by the side of Cain's corpse and his son's. Toward evening, his wives, seeking him, found him there. When they heard what he had done, they wanted to separate from him, all the more as they knew that whoever was descended from Cain was doomed to annihilation. But Lamech argued, "If Cain, who committed murder of malice aforethought, was punished only in the seventh generation, then I, who had no intention of killing a human being, may hope that retribution will be averted for seventy and seven generations." With his wives, Lamech repaired to Adam, who heard both parties, and decided the case in favor of Lamech.

Lamech High Priest and Betenos had the following child:

11. i. NOAH BEN<sup>11</sup> LAMECH was born in 2868 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 1918 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married EMZARAH NAAMAH BAS RAKEEL. She was born in 100 AD in Shulon, East Eden,,. She died in Salem, Cannan,,.

---

## Generation 11

11. **NOAH BEN<sup>11</sup> LAMECH** (Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2868 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 1918 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married **EMZARAH NAAMAH BAS RAKEEL**. She was born in 100 AD in Shulon, East Eden,,. She died in Salem, Cannan,,.

Notes for Noah Ben Lamech:  
Noah (Nuh Noe)



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

BC - 1998 BC

Life History

2868 BC - 1918 BC

Born

2868 BC

Birth of son Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

2366 BC

Birth of son Japhet (Japheth laphet)

1842 BC

Death of son Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

1998 BC

Died

Married Emzara (Naamah) Haykêl,

Birth of son Ham

Notes

•rescued God's creatures on his <i>Ark </i>; 'Consolation'

Wives/Partners:    Emzara (Naamah) ;

Titea (Emzara's nickname or sister) ;

Naamah ;

Titea

Children:        Japhet (Japheth laphet) ;

Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) ;

Ham

Noah was five hundred years old and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

Noah lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years.

And all the days of Noah were nine hundred and fifty years and he died.

## GENESIS CHAPTER 6

1 ¶ And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,

2 That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.

3 ¶ And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

4 ¶ There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

5 And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

6 ¶ And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.

7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

8 ¶ But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- 9 These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.
- 10 And Noah begat three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.
- 11 ¶ The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence.
- 12 And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.
- 13 ¶ And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.
- 14 Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.
- 15 And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits.
- 16 A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.
- 17 And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die.
- 18 But with thee will I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee.
- 19 And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female.
- 20 Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee, to keep them alive.
- 21 And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.
- 22 ¶ Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded him, so did he.

### GENESIS CHAPTER 7

- 1 ¶ And the LORD said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.
- 2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female.
- 3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth.
- 4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.
- 5 ¶ And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded him.
- 6 And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.
- 7 And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.
- 8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth,
- 9 There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.
- 10 And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth.
- 11 ¶ In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.
- 12 And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.
- 13 ¶ In the selfsame day entered Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark;
- 14 They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.
- 15 And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life.
- 16 And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in.
- 17 ¶ And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth.
- 18 And the waters prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the ark went upon

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

the face of the waters.

19 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered.

20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered.

21 ¶ And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man:

22 All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died.

23 And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark.

24 And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

Noah (Nuh Noe)

rescued God's creatures on his Ark ; 'Consolation'

Born: abt. 2948 BC Died: 1998 BC

Wife/Partner: Emzara (Naamah)

Children: Japhet (Japheth Iaphet) ; Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) ; Ham

Noah Ben Lamech and Emzarah Naamah Bas Rakeel had the following children:

12. i. BC<sup>12</sup> SHEM was born in 2366 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 1766 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married Sedeqetelebab Ollo in Shulon, East, Eden,. She was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia, Canada. She died in „British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. JAPHETH JAPHETH.

---

## Generation 12

12. BC<sup>12</sup> SHEM (Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2366 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 1766 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married Sedeqetelebab Ollo in Shulon, East, Eden,. She was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia, Canada. She died in „British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Bc Shem:

Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

'Renown'; also m. Ollo; (the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle shows Shem as father of Bedwig); as shown (with variant spellings) Gheter, etc. are sometimes shown as children, sometimes as grandchildren

Born: abt. 2454 BC Died: 1842 BC

Wife/Partner: Sedeqetelebab

Children: Lud ; Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS ; Elam ; Asshur of GESHUR ;  
Aram (father of Uz : Hul : Gether : Mash/Meshech) ; Gec ; Hoel ; Gheter ; Mechec

Possible Child: Bedwig (Bedvig; of SCEAF)

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Seskef (Sceaf Scaef) ; his brother Japhet

Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

BC - 1842 BC

Life History

BC

Born

BC

Birth of son Arphaxad

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

1904 BC  
Death of son Arphaxad

1842 BC  
Died

Other facts  
Married Ollo  
Married Sedeqetelebab

Birth of son Aram

Birth of son Bedwig

Birth of son Lud

Birth of son Elam

Birth of son Asshur

### Notes

• 'Renown'; also m. Ollo; (the <i>Anglo-Saxon Chronicle </i>shows Shem as father of Bedwig); progenitor of Asia; as shown (with variant spellings) Gheter, etc. are sometimes shown as children, sometimes as grandchildren; poss. aka Melchizedec

Children: Lud ; Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS ; Elam ; Asshur (eponym) of GESHUR ; Aram (progenitor of Aramaeans : father of Uz/Us : Hul/Hull : Gether : Mash/Meshech/Mes) ; Gec ; Hoel ; Gheter ; Mechec

Shem was an hundred years old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood 11. 11. And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

Bc Shem and Sedeqetelebab Ollo had the following child:

13. i. KESED BEN<sup>13</sup> ARPHAXAD was born in 2266 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1828 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married RASU EJA RASU EJA. She was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia, Canada. She died in „British Columbia, Canada.

---

## Generation 13

13. **KESED BEN<sup>13</sup> ARPHAXAD** (Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2266 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1828 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married **RASU EJA RASU EJA**. She was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia, Canada. She died in „British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Kesed Ben Arphaxad:

- **Arpach'shad (Arphaxad) 2266-1828BCE**

**Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS**  
(Arfakhshadh Arpachshad); 'Ability'

Born: abt. 2342 BC Died: 1904 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Rasueja

**Children:** Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE ; Kesed

**Possible Child:** Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA

**Alternative Father of Possible Child:** Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

#### Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS

##### Arphaxad

BC - 1904 BC

##### Life History

BC

##### Born

1904 BC

##### Died

##### Other facts

**Married**Rasueja

**Birth of son**Salah

**Birth of son**Cainain the SEMITE

##### Notes

°(Arfakhshadh Arpachshad); `Ability'

Arphaxad lived five and thirty years, and begat Salah

And Arphaxad lived after he begat Salah four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

Kesed Ben Arphaxad and Rasu Eja Rasu Eja had the following child:

14. i. SHELAH<sup>14</sup> SALAH was born in 2231 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1798 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine Age,. He married MUAK MU AK. She was born in 422 AD in Salem, Jerusalem, Canaan,.

---

### Generation 14

14. **SHELAH<sup>14</sup> SALAH** (Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2231 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1798 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine Age,. He married **MUAK MU AK**. She was born in 422 AD in Salem, Jerusalem, Canaan,.

Notes for Shelah Salah:

##### Salah

Salah was a son of to a man named arachaid according to Genesis 10:24, Genesis 11:12-13, and Luke 3:36, and the father of Eber according to Genesis 11:14-15. According to the Masoretic text and the Samaritan Pentateuch, Salah was the son of Arpachshad, and lived to the age of 433 years; but according to the Septuagint he was the son of Cainan and only the grandson of Arpachshad, and lived to 466.

Born: 2231 BC

Died: 1798 BC

Shelah Salah and Muak Mu Ak had the following child:

15. i. EBER<sup>15</sup> HEBER was born in 2201 BC in Salem, Jerusalem, Canaan,. He died in 1737 BC in Salem, Jerusalem, Canaan,. He married AZURAD NEBROD. She was born in 100 AD in ,British Columbia, Canada.

---

### Generation 15

15. **EBER<sup>15</sup> HEBER** (Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2201 BC in Salem, Jerusalem, Canaan,. He died in 1737 BC in Salem, Jerusalem, Canaan,. He married **AZURAD NEBROD**. She was born in 100 AD in ,British

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Eber Heber:

**Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn SHELAH**

**King of BABYLON; of CHALDEA; eponym of the HEBREWS; `Be high gift from God'**

Born: abt. 2277 BC

Died: abt. 1813 BC

HM George I's 94-Great Grandfather. Poss. Jullus of Rome's 17-Great Grandfather.

---

Wife/Partner: 'Azurad bint NEBROD

Children: Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON ; Joktan (Yaqtan Joctan)

---

Possible Child: Kaber

Alternative Father of Possible Child: his son Peleg, q.v.

Eber Heber and Azurad Nebrod had the following child:

16. i. KING PELEG (FALIKH)<sup>16</sup> DE BABYLON was born in 2167 BC in Jerusalem,Palestine,,. He died in 1928 BC in Jerusalem,Palestine,,. He married WIFE PELEG. She was born in 100 AD in Canaan,,,. She died in 100 AD.

---

### Generation 16

16. **KING PELEG (FALIKH)<sup>16</sup> DE BABYLON** (Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2167 BC in Jerusalem,Palestine,,. He died in 1928 BC in Jerusalem,Palestine,,. He married **WIFE PELEG**. She was born in 100 AD in Canaan,,,. She died in 100 AD.

Notes for King Peleg (falikh) De Babylon:

**Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (poss. King of BABYLON)**

(Falikh); `Opening'

Born: Shinar abt. 2243 BC Died: abt. 2004 BC

Poss. Jullus of Rome's 34-Great Grandfather. HM George I's 87-Great Grandfather. HRE Ferdinand I's 86-Great Grandfather. `Osawatomie' Brown's 93-Great Grandfather.

---

Wives/Partners: Lomna bint SINA'AR ; Sothonim

Child: Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King?) of LAGASH

---

Possible Children: Melchizedek (King) of SALEM ; Heraclim

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: poss. Nir (Nur) ; Shem ; another of Peleg's ancestors

King Peleg (falikh) De Babylon and Wife Peleg had the following children:

17. i. REU<sup>17</sup> HEBREW was born in 2137 BC in Jerusalem,Palestine,. He died in 1898 BC in Jerusalem,Palestine,. He married ORA. She was born in 100 AD. She died about 2004 in , , British Columbia, Canada.
- ii. KEHER KABER was born in 100 AD in Babylon,Mesopotamia,,. He died in 100 AD.

---

### Generation 17

17. **REU<sup>17</sup> HEBREW** (King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch,

---

### Generation 17 (cont.)

Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2137 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1898 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married **ORA**. She was born in 100 AD. She died about 2004 in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Reu Hebrew:

#### Reu Hebrew

Born: 2137 BC

Died: 1898 BC

#### 1 Chronicles 1

#### King James Bible

-----  
1 Adam, Sheth, Enosh, 2 Kenan, Mahalaleel, Jered, 3 Henoch, Methuselah, Lamech, 4 Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

5 The sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog, and Madai, and Javan, and Tubal, and Meshech, and Tiras. 6 And the sons of Gomer; Ashchenaz, and Riphath, and Togarmah. 7 And the sons of Javan; Elishah, and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim.

8 The sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, Put, and Canaan. 9 And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabta, and Raamah, and Sabtecha. And the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan. 10 And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be mighty upon the earth.

11 And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim, 12 And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (of whom came the Philistines,) and Caphthorim.

13 And Canaan begat Zidon his firstborn, and Heth, 14 The Jebusite also, and the Amorite, and the Girgashite, 15 And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite, 16 And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite.

17 The sons of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram, and Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Meshech. 18 And Arphaxad begat Shelah, and Shelah begat Eber. 19 And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of the one was Peleg; because in his days the earth was divided: and his brother's name was Joktan. 20 And Joktan begat Almodad, and Sheleph, and Hazarmaveth, and Jerah, 21 Hadoram also, and Uzal, and Diklah, 22 And Ebal, and Abimael, and Sheba, 23 And Ophir, and Havilah, and Jobab. All these were the sons of Joktan.

24 Shem, Arphaxad, Shelah, 25 Eber, Peleg, **Reu**, 26 Serug, Nahor, Terah, 27 Abram; the same is Abraham.

Reu Hebrew and Ora had the following child:

18. i. SERUG<sup>18</sup> was born in 2105 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1875 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married Melka Bint Kaber in UR, Chaldea,. She was born in 100 AD in UR, Chaldea,. She died in 100 AD in , British Columbia, Canada.

---

### Generation 18

18. **SERUG<sup>18</sup>** (Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2105 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1875 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married Melka Bint Kaber in UR, Chaldea,. She was born in 100 AD in UR, Chaldea,. She died in 100 AD in , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Serug:

#### SERUG

---

## Generation 18 (cont.)

Born: 2105 BC  
Died: 1875 BC

### Serug (Sorogh Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)

King? of UR & AGADE  
Born: abt. 2181 BC    Died: abt. 1951 BC

Wife/Partner:    Melka  
Children:        Nahor (Nachor Nahur) ben SERUG    ;    De Ur

-----  
Possible Child:    Cornebo (of CHALDEA ?)

Serug and Melka Bint Kaber had the following child:

19.        i.    NAHOR<sup>19</sup> NAHUR was born in 2075 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1927 BC in UR, Chaldea,.,. He married (JASKA) 'IJASKA.

---

## Generation 19

19.    **NAHOR<sup>19</sup> NAHUR** (Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2075 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1927 BC in UR, Chaldea,.,. He married (**JASKA**) '**IJASKA**.

Notes for Nahor Nahur:

- **Nahor (Nahor)**

Born: 2075 BC  
Died: 1927 BC

### Nahor (Nachor Nahur) ben SERUG

poss. King of UR & AGADE; poss. aka Niqmepa II (King) of UGARIT; 'Pleasant mountain'; known from ancient Babylonian inscriptions as Chief of HARAN  
Born: abt. 2151 BC    Died: abt. 2003 BC

poss. Wives/Partners:    Jaska ('Ijaska)    ;    Milcah  
Child:        Terah (Thare Terih) (King?) of AGADE

Nahor Nahur and (jaska) 'ijaska had the following child:

20.        i.    TERAH<sup>20</sup> THARA was born in 2046 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1841 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He married (1) AMTHELO OF AGADE. She was born in 1970 in Agade, UR, Chaldea. She died in 1945 in British Columbia, Canada.

---

## Generation 20

20.    **TERAH<sup>20</sup> THARA** (Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2046 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1841 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He married (1) **AMTHELO OF AGADE**. She was born in 1970 in Agade, UR, Chaldea. She died in 1945 in British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Terah Thara:

**Terah (Thara)**  
2056 BC - 1851 BC



---

## Generation 20 (cont.)

BIRTH: 2056 BC, Ur, Chaldea  
DEATH: 1851 BC, Haran  
Father: Nahor (Nachor)

Family 1 : unk  
+Abraham (Abram)  
+Nahor  
+Haran  
Family 2 : unk  
+Sarah (Sarai)

**Father of Abraham**, Nahor, and Haran (Gen. xi. 26). His original home was Ur of the Chaldees; but later he emigrated with his sons to Haran, where he died (Gen. xi. 32). According to Joshua's remarks at the assembly of the Israelites at Shechem, he was an idolater (Josh. xxiv. 2). Modern exegetes do not agree as to the etymology of the name "Terah," some identifying it with the Assyrian "turahu" (wild goat), with which the name of the Mesopotamian town Til-sha-turakhi might be compared, while others suppose it to be identical with the Syriac "ta??a." Recently the name "Terah" has been regarded as a mutilation of "yera?" (moon); in this case it would refer to a mythological person.

According to the Midrash (Gen. R. xxxviii.), Terah, in addition to being an idolater himself, made and sold idols; and during his absence he compelled Abraham to act as a merchant for him. The "Sefer ha-Yashar" (ed. Leghorn, 1876, pp. 14b et seq.) regards him as a great general of Nimrod, whom he accompanied on all his campaigns. Angry at Abraham for the destruction of his idols, Terah accused his son before Nimrod, who condemned him to be burned to death. Thereupon Abraham persuaded his father to emigrate to Canaan.

Read more: <http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view.jsp?artid=149&letter=T#ixzz0kBzuUzfa>

Terah Thara had the following children:

- i. NAHOR BEN<sup>21</sup> TERAH was born in 1916 in UR,Chaldea,,. He died in 394 AD in Pald Aram Haran,,.
- ii. BINT TERAH SARAI was born in 306 AD in Christ,UR,Chaldea,. She died in 433 AD in Kiriath,Arba,Hebron,Canaan.

Terah Thara and Amthelo Of Agade had the following child:

21. iii. ABRAHAM was born in 1976 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1801 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He married (1) BINT TERAH SARAI in 1963 in Ur, Chaldea. She was born in 1986 in Ur, Chaldea. She died in 1871 in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He married (2) HAAGAR DAUGHER PHAROAH in 1897 in Canaan, Palestine. She was born in 2000 in Ur, Chaldea. She died in 1900 in Canaan, Palestine.

---

## Generation 21

21. **ABRAHAM**<sup>21</sup> (Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1976 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1801 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He married (1) **BINT TERAH SARAI** in 1963 in Ur, Chaldea. She was born in 1986 in Ur, Chaldea. She died in 1871 in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He married (2) **HAAGAR DAUGHER PHAROAH** in 1897 in Canaan, Palestine. She was born in 2000 in Ur, Chaldea. She died in 1900 in Canaan, Palestine.

Notes for Abraham:

**Avram/Avraham (Abram/Abraham)**

Born: 1976 BC  
Died: 1801 BC

---

## Generation 21 (cont.)

### **Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS**

Patriarch of the Old Testament; 'Father of Exaltation'

Born: abt. 2052 BC Died: abt. 1877 BC or 1996 BC - 1821 BC

Wives/Partners: Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN ; Keturah (Qatura) ; Hagar 'the Egyptian'

Children: Isaac ibn ABRAHAM ; Midian ibn ABRAHAM ; Ishmael (Isma'il) ibn ABRAHAM ; Zimran ; Jokshan ; Medan ; Ishbak ; Shuah

**Abraham** (Hebrew: ?????????, Modern Avraham Tiberian ?A?r?h?m, Arabic: ?????????, Ibr?h?m, ?Abr?ham) is the founding patriarch of the Israelites, Ishmaelites, Edomites, and the Midianites and kindred peoples, according to the book of Genesis.

Judaism, Christianity, and Islam are sometimes referred to as the "Abrahamic religions" because of the progenitor role that Abraham plays in their holy books. In both the Jewish tradition and the Quran, he is referred to as "our Father".[2] Jews, Christians, and Muslims consider him father of the people of Israel. For Jews and Christians this is through his son Isaac,[3] by his wife Sarah; for Muslims, he is a prophet of Islam and the ancestor of Muhammad through his other son Ishmael, born to him by Sarah's handmaiden, Hagar.

The Bible relates that Abraham was originally named Abram and was the tenth generation from Noah and the twentieth from Adam.[4] His father's name was Terah, and he had two brothers, Nahor and Haran. His wife was Sarah, and he was the uncle of Lot. Abraham was sent by God from his home in Ur Ka?dim and Haran to Canaan, the land promised to his descendants by Yahweh.

The LORD had said to Abram, "Leave your country, your people and your father's household and go to the land I will show you. I will make you into a great nation and I will bless you; I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing. I will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse; and all peoples on earth will be blessed through you."[5]

God's promise to Abraham that through his offspring all the nations of the world would come to be blessed[6] is interpreted in the Christian tradition as a reference particularly to Christ. In Canaan, Abraham entered into a covenant: in exchange for recognition of Yahweh as his God, Abraham would be blessed with innumerable progeny and the land would belong to his descendants.[7]

Abraham and Bint Terah Sarai had the following child:

22. i. ISAAC BEN<sup>22</sup> ABRAHAM was born in 1876 BC in Haran,Padan-Aram,.. He died in 1742 in Beersheba,Canaan,Palestine,. He married (1) REBEKAH BINT BETHUEL in 1900 in Haran, Padan-Aram, Egypt. She was born in Haran,Padan-Aram,.. She died in 1720 in Beersheba,Canaan,Palestine,. He married (2) REBEKAH BINT BETHUEL. She was born in Haran,Padan-Aram,.. She died in 1720 in Beersheba,Canaan,Palestine,.

---

## Generation 22

22. **ISAAC BEN<sup>22</sup> ABRAHAM** (Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1876 BC in Haran,Padan-Aram,.. He died in 1742 in Beersheba,Canaan,Palestine,. He married (1) **REBEKAH BINT BETHUEL** in 1900 in Haran, Padan-Aram, Egypt. She was born in Haran,Padan-Aram,.. She died in 1720 in Beersheba,Canaan,Palestine,. He married (2) **REBEKAH BINT BETHUEL**. She was born in Haran,Padan-Aram,.. She died in 1720 in Beersheba,Canaan,Palestine,.

Notes for Isaac Ben Abraham:

**Isaac ibn ABRAHAM**

aka Isis?; Heir of the Covenant

---

## Generation 22 (cont.)

Born: 1922 BC    Died: 1742 BC

Wife/Partner:      Rebekah (Rebecca) bint BETHEUL

Children:          Jacob ibn ISAAC (King of GOSHEN) ; Esau (Edom)

### **Isaac Yitz'hak (Isaac)**

Born: 1876 BC

Died: 1696 BC

#### **Wife:**

**Rebekah** was the granddaughter of Nahor and Milcah, daughter of Bethuel, sister of Laban, wife of Isaac, daughter-in-law of Abraham and Sarah, and mother of Jacob and Esau. Through her son Jacob, who God renamed Israel, she is an ancestor of all of The Tribes Of Israel, including Judah (see The Chosen People) - therefore also an ancestor of Jesus Christ.

Although firmly settled in the land that we know today as Israel, Abraham wished for his son Isaac to marry among his own people, so he sent his chief servant back to Ur (see The Tigris-Euphrates Valley) to find him a wife (Genesis 24:1-9).

Once there, the servant, no doubt with God's help, immediately found Rebekah, who agreed to return with the servant (Genesis 24:10-65). Rebekah didn't simply leave to go live with complete strangers. She was the granddaughter of Abraham's brother (Genesis 24:48), and therefore Isaac's second-cousin. They were married soon after her arrival in Israel (Genesis 24:67). Isaac was then 40 years old (Genesis 25:20), Rebekah was much younger, perhaps late-teens or early twenties (Genesis 24:16).

Eventually the marriage produced two children - twin boys, Jacob and Esau. They were fraternal, not identical, twins - they were very different in appearance (Genesis 27:11), and personality (Genesis 25:27). As with Isaac and his brother Ishmael, the conflict and competition between Jacob and Esau lasted their entire lives. There was no love between them. Part of it may have been due to blatant favoritism on the part of the parents as they were growing up - "Isaac ... loved Esau, but Rebekah loved Jacob." (Genesis 25:28).

When the time came for the then-elderly Isaac to give his blessing (in effect, a passing of family leadership) to his oldest son, which happened to be Esau (by a few minutes), Rebekah devised a plan to have Jacob get the blessing instead. Jacob had already bought Esau's birthright for that now-famous bowl of stew (Genesis 25:27-34).

While Esau was out hunting for the wild game that Isaac had asked for before giving his blessing, Rebekah had Jacob disguise himself as Esau, to get the blessing from his nearly-blind father. The scheme worked - Jacob then had both the birthright, and the blessing (Genesis 27:1-29).

When Esau returned from the hunting trip, what Rebekah and Jacob had done was discovered. Isaac and Esau were outraged, but it was too late. Even though it had been obtained by an unintended recipient through deception, the blessing could be not given twice (Genesis 27:30-40).

Isaac apparently was willing to let the matter stand, but Esau had something else in mind. He planned to murder his brother Jacob, perhaps out of sheer rage, or maybe as a way to recover the blessing and birthright which would then pass back to him. Rebekah however heard about what Esau was planning, and sent Jacob back to live with her brother Laban (Genesis 27:41-45). It was while on that journey that Jacob had his Stairway To Heaven dream - what Rebekah and Jacob had done was actually God's will.

Rebekah had hoped that Jacob's living far away would only last until Esau's fury subsided (Genesis 27:44), but it was the last she ever saw of him - she died before his return many years later.

Rebekah was buried in Hebron in a family tomb where Abraham, Sarah, Isaac, Jacob and Leah were all buried. Today, the place is known as the Tomb of The Patriarchs.

---

## Generation 22 (cont.)

(English pronunciation: /ʔaʔzʔk/[1]; Hebrew: יִצְחָק, Modern Yitzchaq Tiberian Yiʔʔʔq, "he will laugh"; Yiddish: יִצְחָק, Yitskhok; Ancient Greek: Ἰσαάκ, Isaak; Latin: Isaac; Arabic: إِسْحَاق or إِسْحَاقُ ʔIsʔʔq) as described in the Hebrew Bible, was the only son Abraham had with his wife Sarah, and was the father of Jacob and Esau. Isaac is one of the three patriarchs of the Jewish people. According to the Book of Genesis, Abraham was 100 years old when Isaac was born, and Sarah was beyond childbearing years.

Isaac was the only Biblical patriarch whose name was not changed, and the only one who did not leave Canaan. Compared to those of Abraham and Jacob, Isaac's story relates fewer incidents of his life. He died when he was 180 years old, making him the longest-lived patriarch.

The New Testament contains several references to Isaac. The early Christian church viewed Abraham's willingness to follow God's command to sacrifice Isaac as an example of faith and obedience. Muslims honor Ishaq (Isaac) as a prophet of Islam, and a few of the children of Isaac are mentioned in the Qur'an, which describes Isaac as the father of the Israelites and a righteous servant of God. The Qur'an states that Isaac and his progeny are blessed as long as they uphold their covenant with God, a view that ceased to find support among Muslim scholars in later centuries.[2]

### Etymology and meaning

The Anglicized name Isaac is a transliteration of the Hebrew term Yiʔʔʔq which literally means "may God smile." Ugaritic texts dating from the 13th century BCE refer to the benevolent smile of the Canaanite deity El.[4] Genesis, however, ascribes the laughter to Isaac's mother Sarah rather than El.[4] According to the Biblical narrative, Sarah laughed privately when Elohim imparted to Abraham the news of their son's eventual birth. Sarah laughed because she was past the age of childbearing; both she and Abraham were advanced in age.

Isaac Ben Abraham and Rebekah Bint Bethuel had the following child:

23. i. JACOB<sup>23</sup> IBN ISAAC was born in 1816 BC in Haran, Padan-Aram, [country]. He died in 1669 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married LEAH BINT LABAN. She was born in 100 AD in Haran, Padan-Aram, .. She died in 1745 in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine, ..

Isaac Ben Abraham and Rebekah Bint Bethuel had the following child:

24. ii. JACOB IBN ISAAC was born in 1862 in Haran, Padan-Aram, .. He died in 1715 in Rameses, Goshen, .. Egypt. He married RACHEL BINT LABAN. She was born in 1500 in Paddan Aram, Aramea, .. She died in Bethlehem, Judah, ..

---

## Generation 23

23. **JACOB<sup>23</sup> IBN ISAAC** (Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1816 BC in Haran, Padan-Aram, [country]. He died in 1669 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **LEAH BINT LABAN**. She was born in 100 AD in Haran, Padan-Aram, .. She died in 1745 in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine, ..

Notes for Jacob Ibn Isaac:

### **Jacob ibn ISAAC (King of GOSHEN)**

aka Israel (eponym of ISRAEL); aka Jacob ben ISAAC the SEMITE; poss. identified with Horus, q.v.; usurped throne from his twin brother Esau

Born: Haran abt. 1892 BC Died: abt. 1745 BC Egypt

Alternate dates:

b: 1816 BC

d: 1669 BC

Wives/Partners: Leah bint LABAN ; Rachel bint LABAN ; Zilpah ibn JACOB ; Bilhah

Children: Levi ibn JACOB ; Judah (Judas) ibn JACOB ; (NN) ... (NN) of JUDAH ;

Simeon ibn JACOB ; Joseph ben JACOB ; Dinah ; Asher ibn JACOB ; Gad ibn JACOB ;

---

### Generation 23 (cont.)

Naphtali ibn JACOB ; Dan ibn JACOB ; Benjamin ibn JACOB ; Zebulum ibn JACOB ;  
Issachar ibn JACOB ; Reuben ibn JACOB

Jacob Ibn Isaac and Leah Bint Laban had the following child:

25. i. JUDAH<sup>24</sup> BEN ISRAEL was born in 1728 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine,. He died in 1670 BC in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. He married TAMAR. She was born in 1753 in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine,. She died in 1500 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt.
24. JACOB<sup>23</sup> IBN ISAAC (Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1862 in Haran, Padan-Aram,,. He died in 1715 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. He married **RACHEL BINT LABAN**. She was born in 1500 in Paddan Aram, Aramea,,. She died in Bethlehem, Judah,,.

Jacob Ibn Isaac and Rachel Bint Laban had the following children:

26. i. JOSEPH<sup>24</sup> ZAPHNATHPAANEAH was born in 1745 in Hebron, Canaan, Israel. He died in 1804 in Memphis, Goshen, Egypt. He married ASENATH TUYA. She was born in 100 AD in ON, Heliopolis, Goshen, Egypt. She died in 1665 in Memphis, Goshen,, Egypt.
- ii. BENJAMIN BEN ISRAEL was born in Bethlehem, Palastine, Israel. He died in Egypt.

---

### Generation 24

25. JUDAH<sup>24</sup> BEN ISRAEL (Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1728 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine,. He died in 1670 BC in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. He married **TAMAR**. She was born in 1753 in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine,. She died in 1500 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt.

Notes for Judah Ben Israel:

**Judah (Judas) ibn JACOB**

King of GOSHEN; (4th son); poss. assoc. with Jupiter

Born: Palestine 1805 BC Died: aft. 1676 BC Egypt

b. Hebron 1564? BC d. Goshen

Alternate Dates:

b: 1728

Wife/Partner: Tamar

Children: Perez (Phares) ; Zerah (Zerah Zarah) ibn JUDAH ; Er ; Onan ; Shelah ;  
First Tribe of Israel

one of the 12 tribes of Israel, descended from Judah, who was the fourth son born to Jacob and his first wife, Leah. It is disputed whether the name Judah was originally that of the tribe or the territory it occupied and which was transposed from which.

After the Israelites took possession of the Promised Land, each was assigned a section of land by Joshua, who had replaced Moses as leader after the latter's death. The tribe of Judah settled in the region south of Jerusalem and in time became the most powerful and most important tribe. Not only did it produce the great kings David and Solomon but also, it was prophesied, the Messiah would come from among its members. Modern Jews, moreover, trace their lineage to the tribes of Judah and Benjamin (absorbed by Judah) or to the tribe, or group, of clans of religious functionaries known as Levites. This situation was brought about by the Assyrian conquest of the Kingdom of Israel in 721 bc, which led to the partial dispersion of the 10 northern tribes and their gradual assimilation by other peoples. (Legends thus refer to them as the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel.)

---

### Generation 24 (cont.)

The southern Kingdom of Judah thrived until 587/586 bc, when it was overrun by the Babylonians, who carried off many of the inhabitants into exile. When the Persians conquered Babylonia in 538 bc, Cyrus the Great allowed the Jews to return to their homeland, where they soon set to work to replace the magnificent Temple of Jerusalem that the Babylonians had destroyed. The history of the Jews from that time forward is predominantly the history of the tribe of Judah.

Judah Ben Israel and Tamar had the following child:

27. i. ZARAH<sup>25</sup> BEN JUDAH was born in 1737 in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine,. He died in 1638 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. He married Electra One Of The Pleiades in 1715 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. She was born in 100 AD in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine,. She died in 1414 in ,, British Columbia, Canada.
26. JOSEPH<sup>24</sup> ZAPHNATHPAANEAH (Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1745 in Hebron, Canaan, Israel. He died in 1804 in Memphis, Goshen, Egypt. He married **ASENATH TUYA**. She was born in 100 AD in ON, Heliopolis, Goshen, Egypt. She died in 1665 in Memphis, Goshen,, Egypt.

Joseph Zaphnathpaaneah and Asenath Tuya had the following children:

28. i. AYE AMUNPHIS<sup>25</sup> PHARAOH 18TH DYNASTY was born in 1452 BC in Goshen, Egypt. He died in 1323 BC in BC, Egypt. He married ZEPTAH DAUGHTER OF HAM. She was born in Canaan, Israel. She died in Memphis, Goshen, Egypt.
- ii. MANASSEH BEN JOSEPH was born in 1772 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. He died in 1700 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt.

---

### Generation 25

27. ZARAH<sup>25</sup> BEN JUDAH (Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1737 in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine,. He died in 1638 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. He married Electra One Of The Pleiades in 1715 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. She was born in 100 AD in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine,. She died in 1414 in ,, British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Zarah Ben Judah:

**Zerah (Zehrah Zarah) ibn JUDAH**

twin of Perez; eponym of the ZERAHITES

Born: abt. 1751 BC Died: abt. 1500 BC

Wife/Partner: Electra the PLEIADE

Children: Zimri ; Ethan ; Heman ; Calcol ; Zabdi

-----  
Possible Child: Dara (Dardanus) (King) of ACADIA

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Javan (Jaran Iauan)

Zarah Ben Judah and Electra One Of The Pleiades had the following child:

29. i. DARDANUS<sup>26</sup> KING OF DARDANIA was born in 1387 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. He died in 1414 in Rameses, Goshen,, Egypt. He married BASIA ASIA. She was born in Troas, Asia Minor,.,.
28. AYE AMUNPHIS<sup>25</sup> PHARAOH 18TH DYNASTY (Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah

---

### Generation 25 (cont.)

Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1452 BC in Goshen, Egypt. He died in 1323 BC in BC, Egypt. He married **ZEPTAH DAUGHTER OF HAM**. She was born in Canaan, Israel. She died in Memphis, Goshen, Egypt.

Aye Amunphis Pharaoh 18th Dynasty and Zeptah daughter of Ham had the following child:

30. i. CINGUERIS SMENKHKRE PHAROAH SON OF ZEPHTA<sup>26</sup> EGYPTUS was born in 1361 BC in Egypt. He died in 1336 BC in Egypt. He married AMATA MERYTATEN TASHERT EGYPT. She was born in 1370 BC in Memphis, Goshen, Egypt. She died on in Egypt.

---

### Generation 26

29. **DARDANUS<sup>26</sup> KING OF DARDANIA** (Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1387 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He died in 1414 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **BASIA ASIA**. She was born in Troad, Asia Minor,.

Notes for Dardanus King Of Dardania:

**Dara (Dardanus) (King) of ACADIA**

Born: ? Died: abt. 1414 BC Egypt

Wife/Partner: Batea of TEUCRI

Possible Child: Erichthonius (King) of ACADIA

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Dardanus ; Dardan son of Iubiter

Dardanus King Of Dardania and Basia Asia had the following child:

31. i. ERICHTHONIUS, KING OF<sup>27</sup> ACADIA was born in 1347 in Bc Dardania, Phrygia, Asia Minor,. He died in 1368 in „British Columbia, Canada. He married ASTYOCHE ILIUM. She was born in 1397 in Arcadia,, Greece. She died in „British Columbia, Canada.
30. **CINGUERIS SMENKHKRE PHAROAH SON OF ZEPHTA<sup>26</sup> EGYPTUS** (Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1361 BC in Egypt. He died in 1336 BC in Egypt. He married **AMATA MERYTATEN TASHERT EGYPT**. She was born in 1370 BC in Memphis, Goshen, Egypt. She died on in Egypt. Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha Egyptus and Amata Merytaten Tashert Egypt had the following child:
  32. i. BELAIT<sup>27</sup> LATIUM was born in Ancient Galtian. She died in Egypt. She married PHENIUS PHARSA FEINIUS PHOENUSA MACGLUNFHIND OF SCYTHIA. He was born in 2545 BC in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in 1944 BC in Scythia, ancient region of Eurasia, now, Ukraine.

---

### Generation 27

31. **ERICHTHONIUS, KING OF<sup>27</sup> ACADIA** (Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1347 in Bc Dardania, Phrygia, Asia Minor,. He died in 1368 in „British Columbia, Canada. He married

---

### Generation 27 (cont.)

**ASTYOCHÉ ILIUM.** She was born in 1397 in Arcadia,,Greece. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Erichthonius, King Of Acadia:

**Erichthonius (King) of ACADIA**

aka Erichtonius (Ericoinus) of DARDANIA

Born: ? Died: abt. 1386 BC

Wife/Partner: Astyoche of ACADIA

Child: Tros (Trois) of ACADIA

Erichthonius, King Of Acadia and Astyoche Ilium had the following child:

33. i. **TROS<sup>28</sup> TROY** was born in 1314 in King Troy,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 1328 in Dardania,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor. He married **CALLIRHOE ILIUM**. She was born in Apr 600 AD in Crete,,Greece. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
32. **BELAIT<sup>27</sup> LATIUM** (Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Ancient Galtian. She died in Egypt. She married **PHENIUS PHARSA FEINIUS PHOENUSA MACGLUNFHIND OF SCYTHIA**. He was born in 2545 BC in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in 1944 BC in Scythia, ancient region of Eurasia, now, Ukraine.  
Phenius Pharsa Feinius Phoenusa MacGlunfhind of Scythia and Belait Latium had the following child:
  34. i. **NIUL NEMNACH<sup>28</sup> EGYPT** was born in 2401 BC in BC, Capacyront. He died in 1660 BC in Campus Cyrunt, Egypt. He married Scota of Egypt, daughter of Amenhotep IV Akhenaten Pharaoh of Egypt and Nefertiti of Egypt, in 1350 in Egypt. She was born in 2370 in Egypt. She died in 2340 in Capacyront, Egypt.

---

### Generation 28

33. **TROS<sup>28</sup> TROY** (Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1314 in King Troy,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 1328 in Dardania,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor. He married **CALLIRHOE ILIUM**. She was born in Apr 600 AD in Crete,,Greece. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Tros Troy:

**Tros (Trois) of ACADIA**

King of TROY

Born: ? Died: abt. 1330 BC

Wife/Partner: Callirhoe

Children: Illus (Ilyus) (King) of TROY ; Assaracus (Ascaoracus) the DARDANIAN

Tros Troy and Callirhoe Ilium had the following child:

35. i. **ILUS<sup>29</sup> OF TROY** was born in Bc Dardania,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor. He died in 1279 in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married Eurydice Of Troy in 100 AD. She was born in 1100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.



---

### Generation 28 (cont.)

34. **NIUL NEMNACH<sup>28</sup> EGYPT** (Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2401 BC in BC, Capacyront. He died in 1660 BC in Campus Cyrunt, Egypt. He married Scota of Egypt, daughter of Amenhotep IV Akhenaten Pharaoh of Egypt and Nefertiti of Egypt, in 1350 in Egypt. She was born in 2370 in Egypt. She died in 2340 in Capacyront, Egypt.

Niul Nemnach EGYPT and Scota of Egypt had the following child:

36. i. **GAODHAL<sup>29</sup> GATHELUS GLAS OF EGYPT, CHIEFTAIN FOR THE GAEDIL 'GAELS'** was born in 2305 BC in BC, Capacyront, Egypt. He died in 2246 BC in BC, Capacyront, Egypt.

---

### Generation 29

35. **ILUS<sup>29</sup> OF TROY** (Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Bc Dardania, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in 1279 in „British Columbia, Canada. He married Eurydice Of Troy in 100 AD. She was born in 1100 in Troy, Asia Minor,,.

Notes for Ilus Of Troy:

**Ilus (Ilyus) (King) of TROY**

(Ilos)

Born: ? Died: abt. 1282 BC

Wife/Partner: Eurydice (Eurydike) of TROY

Children: Themiste of TROY ; Laomedan (King) of TROY

-----  
Possible Child: Telecleia of THRACE

Ilus Of Troy and Eurydice Of Troy had the following child:

37. i. **LAOMEDON<sup>30</sup> TROY** was born in 1150 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1235 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married PLACIA. She was born in 1290 in Troy, Turkey. She died in 1200 in , , British Columbia, Canada.
36. **GAODHAL<sup>29</sup> GATHELUS GLAS OF EGYPT, CHIEFTAIN FOR THE GAEDIL 'GAELS'** (Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2305 BC in BC, Capacyront, Egypt. He died in 2246 BC in BC, Capacyront, Egypt.

Gaodhal Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels' had the following children:

38. i. **ASRUTH ESRU<sup>30</sup> PRINCE OF CREST EGYPTIAN GOVERNOR** was born in 2145 BC in Campus Cyrunt, Egypt. He died in Crete, Greece.
- ii. **EASRUTH EGYPT** was born in 1905. He died in Crete, Greece.
- iii. **ASRUTH CAPACYRONT** was born in 1635 in Campus Cyrunt, Egypt. He died in Campus Cyrunt, Egypt.

---

### Generation 29 (cont.)

- iv. ASRUTH EGYPT was born in 1460. He died in Egypt.
- 

### Generation 30

37. **LAOMEDON<sup>30</sup> TROY** (Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup>, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1150 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1235 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **PLACIA**. She was born in 1290 in Troy, Turkey. She died in 1200 in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Laomedon Troy:

#### **Laomedan (King) of TROY**

Born: ? Died: abt. 1237 BC

poss. Wives/Partners: Strymo of TROY ; Placia daughter of Otreus of PHRYGIA ; Leucippe

Children: Priam Podarces (High King) of TROY ; Hesione (q.v.)

---

Possible Child: Tithonius of TROY

Alternative Father of Possible Child: prob. not Priam (q.v. : Laomedan's son)

Laomedon Troy and Placia had the following children:

39. i. **TITHONUS<sup>31</sup> OF TROY** was born in 1237 in Dardania, Phygia, Western, Turkey. He died in 1237 in Dardania, Phygia, Western, Turkey. He married **EOS AURORA**. She was born in 1260 in Troy, Asia Minor, Greece. She died in Dardania, Phygia, Western, Turkey.
- ii. **PRIAM TROY** was born in Bc Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor. He died in 100 AD in Bc Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor.
38. **ASRUTH ESRU<sup>30</sup> PRINCE OF CREST EGYPTIAN GOVERNOR** (Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2145 BC in Campus Cyrunt, Egypt. He died in Crete, Greece.

Asruth Esru Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor had the following child:

40. i. **SRUTH<sup>31</sup> SRU OF EGYPT** was born in 2122 BC in Egypt. He died in Crete, Greece.
- 

### Generation 31

39. **TITHONUS<sup>31</sup> OF TROY** (Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup>, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1237 in Dardania, Phygia, Western, Turkey. He died in 1237 in Dardania, Phygia, Western, Turkey. He married **EOS AURORA**. She was born in 1260 in Troy, Asia Minor, Greece. She died in Dardania, Phygia, Western, Turkey.

Notes for Tithonus Of Troy:

#### **Tithonus TROY**

Born: 1304 BC

Died: Aft 1237 BC

---

## Generation 31 (cont.)

Tithonus married AURORA.

Tithonus Of Troy and Eos Aurora had the following child:

41. i. MUNON THROR<sup>32</sup> GREEK MYTH was born in 1230 in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1183 in Troy, Turkey. He married TROANA TROY. She was born in 1225 in Troy, Turkey. She died in Troy, Turkey.
40. SRUTH<sup>31</sup> SRU OF EGYPT (Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2122 BC in Egypt. He died in Crete, Greece.

Sruth Sru of Egypt had the following child:

42. i. HEBER SCUT<sup>32</sup> KING OF SCYTHIA was born in 2100 BC in Cyrunt, Egypt. He died in Scythia, now Ukraine.

---

## Generation 32

41. MUNON THROR<sup>32</sup> GREEK MYTH (Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1230 in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1183 in Troy, Turkey. He married TROANA TROY. She was born in 1225 in Troy, Turkey. She died in Troy, Turkey.

Notes for Munon Thror Greek myth:

**Memnon (Munon) of TROY**

King of ETHIOPIA

Born: ? Died: abt. 1183 BC

Wife/Partner: Troana Iluim of TROY

Child: Thor (Tror) (King) of THRACE

Munon Thror Greek myth and Troana Troy had the following child:

43. i. THROR<sup>33</sup> OF TROY was born in 880 BC in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married SYBIL DE MENNON. She was born in 1224 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in 1272 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
42. HEBER SCUT<sup>32</sup> KING OF SCYTHIA (Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2100 BC in Cyrunt, Egypt. He died in Scythia, now Ukraine.

Heber Scut King of Scythia had the following child:

---

### Generation 32 (cont.)

44. i. BAOUMAN<sup>33</sup> KING OF SCYTHIA was born in 2071 BC in Scythia, now Ukraine. He died in Scythia, now Ukraine.

---

### Generation 33

43. **THROR<sup>33</sup> OF TROY** (Munon Thr<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup>, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup>, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 880 BC in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married **SYBIL DE MENNON**. She was born in 1224 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in 1272 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Thr<sup>33</sup> of Troy:

**Thor (Tror) (King) of THRACE**

or: Vingehar (Thor's son); (sometimes identified with Thor of NORSE myth)

Wife/Partner: Sibil (Sif)

Children: Loridi (Hloritha) TRORSSON ; poss. Odin (God of Norse : q.v.)

Thr<sup>33</sup> of Troy and Sybil De Mennon had the following children:

45. i. KING<sup>34</sup> LORIDI was born in 1170 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married SIF LORIDI. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
- ii. VINGENER TROJANS was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
44. **BAOUMAN<sup>33</sup> KING OF SCYTHIA** (Heber Scut<sup>32</sup>, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2071 BC in Scythia, now Ukraine. He died in Scythia, now Ukraine.

Baouman King of Scythia had the following child:

46. i. OGAMAN<sup>34</sup> KING OF SCYTHIA was born in 2051 BC in Scythia/Ukraine. He died in Scythia/Ukraine.

---

### Generation 34

45. **KING<sup>34</sup> LORIDI** (Thr<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thr<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1170 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married **SIF LORIDI**. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

Notes for King Loridi:

**Loridi (Hloritha) TRORSSON**

---

### Generation 34 (cont.)

(Hloritha Loride Kloritha)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Einridi LORIDESSON

King Loridi and Sif Loridi had the following child:

47. i. EINRIDI<sup>35</sup> VINGETHOR was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married BALSA VINGETHOR. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
46. **OGAMAN<sup>34</sup> KING OF SCYTHIA** (Baouman<sup>33</sup>, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup>, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2051 BC in Scythia/Ukraine. He died in Scythia/Ukraine.

Ogaman King of Scythia had the following child:

48. i. TAIT<sup>35</sup> KING OF SCYTHIA was born in 2026 BC in Scythia/Ukraine. He died in Scythia/Ukraine.

---

### Generation 35

47. **EINRIDI<sup>35</sup> VINGETHOR** (King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married **BALSA VINGETHOR**. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Einridi Vingethor:

**Einridi LORIDESSON**

(Einrida)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Vingethor (Vingethior) EINRIDISSON

Einridi Vingethor and Baltsa Vingethor had the following child:

49. i. VINGETHOR<sup>36</sup> was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married MRS VINGETHOR. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
48. **TAIT<sup>35</sup> KING OF SCYTHIA** (Ogaman<sup>34</sup>, Baouman<sup>33</sup>, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup>, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2026 BC in Scythia/Ukraine. He died in Scythia/Ukraine.

---

### Generation 35 (cont.)

Tait King of Scythia had the following child:

- 50. i. **AGNON<sup>36</sup> OF SCYTHIA UKRAINE** was born in 2003 BC in Scythia. He died in Caspian Sea.

---

### Generation 36

- 49. **VINGETHOR<sup>36</sup>** (Einridi<sup>35</sup>, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married **MRS VINGETHOR**. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Vingethor:

**Vingethor (Vingethior) EINRIDISSON**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Vingener VINGETHORSSON

Vingethor and Mrs Vingethor had the following child:

- 51. i. **VINGENER<sup>37</sup> DE TROY** was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married **MRS VINGENER DE TROY**. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
- 50. **AGNON<sup>36</sup> OF SCYTHIA UKRAINE** (Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 2003 BC in Scythia. He died in Caspian Sea.

Agnon of Scythia Ukraine had the following child:

- 52. i. **LAMHFIONN<sup>37</sup> OF SCYTHIA** was born in 1980 BC in Scythia/Ukraine. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

---

### Generation 37

- 51. **VINGENER<sup>37</sup> DE TROY** (Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married **MRS VINGENER DE TROY**. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Vingener De Troy:

**Vingener VINGETHORSSON**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Moda (Mode) VINGENERSSON

Vingener De Troy and Mrs Vingener De Troy had the following child:

---

### Generation 37 (cont.)

53. i. MODA<sup>38</sup> DE TROY was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married MRS MODA DE TROY. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
52. **LAMHFIONN<sup>37</sup> OF SCYTHIA** (Agnon<sup>36</sup> Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1980 BC in Scythia/Ukraine. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.
- Lamhfionn of Scythia had the following child:
54. i. HEBER GLUNFIONN<sup>38</sup> KING, 1ST. OF GOTHIA GETULIA was born in 1958 BC in Carthage, North Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.
- 

### Generation 38

53. **MODA<sup>38</sup> DE TROY** (Vingener<sup>37</sup>, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He married **MRS MODA DE TROY**. She was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Moda De Troy:

**Moda (Mode) VINGENERSSON**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Maji (Magi) MODASSON

Moda De Troy and Mrs Moda De Troy had the following child:

55. i. MAGI<sup>39</sup> DE TROY was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
54. **HEBER GLUNFIONN<sup>38</sup> KING, 1ST. OF GOTHIA GETULIA** (Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1958 BC in Carthage, North Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.
- Heber Glunfionn King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia had the following child:
56. i. AGNAN FION<sup>39</sup> KING, 2ND, OF GOTHIA GETULIA was born in 1938 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.
- 

### Generation 39

55. **MAGI<sup>39</sup> DE TROY** (Moda<sup>38</sup>, Vingener<sup>37</sup>, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of

---

### Generation 39 (cont.)

Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Magi De Troy:

**Maji (Magi) MODASSON**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Seskef (Sceaf Scaef)

Magi De Troy had the following child:

57. i. DANUS I<sup>40</sup> SESKEF was born in Troy, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in Country, Cullman, Alabama, USA. He married SEDEQETEBAB OLLO. She was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. She died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
56. **AGNAN FION<sup>39</sup> KING, 2ND, OF GOTHIA GETULIA** (Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's, Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1938 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

Agnan Fion King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia had the following child:

58. i. FEBRIC FAOBHAR GLAS<sup>40</sup> KING, 3RD, OF GOTHIA GETULIA was born in 1920 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

---

### Generation 40

57. **DANUS I<sup>40</sup> SESKEF** (Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Troy, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in Country, Cullman, Alabama, USA. He married **SEDEQETEBAB OLLO**. She was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. She died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Danus I Seskef:

**Seskef (Sceaf Scaef)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Possible Child: Bedwig (Bedvig; of SCEAF)

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

Danus I Seskef and Sedeqetebab Ollo had the following child:

59. i. BEDWIG OF<sup>41</sup> SCEAF was born in Europe,. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married BEDWIG. She was born in Europe,. She died in Europe,.



---

### Generation 40 (cont.)

58. **FEBRIC FAOBHAR GLAS<sup>40</sup> KING, 3RD, OF GOTHIA GETULIA** (Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1920 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

Febirc Faobhar Glas King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia had the following child:

60. i. **NEUALL<sup>41</sup> KING, 4TH, OF GOTHIA GETULIA** was born in 1899 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

---

### Generation 41

59. **BEDWIG OF<sup>41</sup> SCEAF** (Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Europe,. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **BEDWIG**. She was born in Europe,. She died in Europe,.

Notes for Bedwig Of Sceaf:

**Bedwig (Bedvig; of SCEAF)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Hwala (Hwala Hawala Guala)

Bedwig Of Sceaf and Bedwig had the following children:

61. i. **HWALA<sup>42</sup> WHALA** was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Europe. He married **WIFE OF HWALA**. She was born in Europe,. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.
- ii. **ATHRA HATHRA** was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Athra Hathra:

**Hathra (Athra)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Itermon (Itormann)

**Athra HATHRA**(Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was born 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,,.

Child of Athra HATHRA is:

**Itermon ITORMANN**was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,.,.

---

## Generation 41 (cont.)

### From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"

#### And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles

31. Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus

32. Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

33. Tror (Thor) King of Thrace. Married Sibil (Sif). Child: Loridi

34. Loridi (Hloritha)

35. Einridi

36. Vingethor

37. Vingener

38. Moda

39. Magi

40. Seskef

41. Bedwig

42. Hwala

**43. Hathra**

44. Itermon

- iii. HAWALA GUALA was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

60. **NEUALL**<sup>41</sup> **KING, 4TH, OF GOTHIA GETULIA** (Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1899 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

Nenuall King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia had the following child:

62. i. **NUAD**<sup>42</sup> **NUADHAD KING, 5TH, OF GOTHIA** was born in 1880 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

---

## Generation 42

61. **HWALA**<sup>42</sup> **HWALA** (Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Europe. He married **WIFE OF HWALA**. She was born in Europe,. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Hwala Whala:

**Hwala (Hvala Hawala Guala)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Hathra (Athra)

---

---

### Generation 42 (cont.)

Possible Child: Berik (King) of the GOTHs

Alternative Father of Possible Child: prob. Ostrogotha (King) of the GOTHs, q.v.

Hwala Whala and Wife Of Hwala had the following child:

63. i. **ATHRA<sup>43</sup> HATHRA** was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **HATHRA**.
62. **NUAD<sup>42</sup> NUADHAD KING, 5TH, OF GOTHIA** (Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1880 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

Nuad Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia had the following child:

64. i. **ALLADH SON OF NUAD<sup>43</sup> KING, 6TH, OF GOTHIA GETULIA** was born in 1858 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

---

### Generation 43

63. **ATHRA<sup>43</sup> HATHRA** (Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **HATHRA**.

Notes for Athra Hathra:

**Hathra (Athra)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Itermon (Itormann)

**Athra HATHRA**(Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was born 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

Child of Athra HATHRA is:

**Itermon ITORMANN**was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

Athra Hathra and Hathra had the following children:

65. i. **ITERMON<sup>44</sup>** was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
- ii. **HERMAN ITORMANN** was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

### Generation 43 (cont.)

64. **ALLADH SON OF NUAD<sup>43</sup> KING, 6TH, OF GOTHIA GETULIA** (Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1858 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa.

Alladh son of Nuad King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia had the following child:

66. i. **ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7TH KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA** was born in 1838 BC in Gothia, Getula, Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia, Getula, Lybia, Africa. He married LOWRA. She was born in 1835.

---

### Generation 44

65. **ITERMON<sup>44</sup> (Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega])** was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, USA. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Itermon:

**Itermon (Itormann)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Heremod (King) in DENMARK

Itermon had the following child:

67. i. **HEREMOD OF TROY<sup>45</sup>** was born in 5 AD in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
66. **ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7TH KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA** (Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1838 BC in Gothia, Getula, Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia, Getula, Lybia, Africa. He married LOWRA. She was born in 1835.

ARCADH 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA and LOWRA had the following child:

---

### Generation 44 (cont.)

68. i. DEAG<sup>45</sup> KING, 8TH, OF GOTHIA GETULIA was born in 1829 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lydia, Africa.

---

### Generation 45

67. **HEREMOD OF TROY**<sup>45</sup> (Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 5 AD in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Heremod of Troy:

**Heremod (King) in DENMARK**

(Heremond Hermod)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Children: Sceldwa (King) in DENMARK ; poss. Sceaf

Heremod of Troy had the following child:

69. i. SCELDWA OF TROY<sup>46</sup> was born on in Asgard, Troy, Asia Minor. He died on. He married SCELDI MRS SCELDWA OF TROY.
68. **DEAG**<sup>45</sup> **KING, 8TH, OF GOTHIA GETULIA** (ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1829 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lybia, Africa. He died in Gothia/Getulia/Lydia, Africa.

Deag King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia had the following child:

70. i. BRATH<sup>46</sup> BRATHA KING, 9TH, OF GOTHIA was born in 1815 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lydia, Africa. He died in Galicia, Spain.

---

### Generation 46

69. **SCELDWA OF TROY**<sup>46</sup> (Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born on in Asgard, Troy, Asia Minor. He died on. He married **SCELDI MRS SCELDWA OF TROY**.

---

## Generation 46 (cont.)

Notes for Sceldwa of Troy:

### Sceldwa (King) in DENMARK

(Scealdea Skjoeld Skjold Skjaldun Scyld);

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Beaw (Gram) (King) in DENMARK

Sceldwa of Troy and Sceldi Mrs Sceldwa of Troy had the following children:

71.
  - i. KING BEAW OF TROY<sup>47</sup> was born in Troy, Asia Minor. He died in Asia Minor.
  - ii. BEWAN was born in 35 AD in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
70. **BRATH<sup>46</sup> BRATHA KING, 9TH, OF GOTHIA** (Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1815 BC in Gothia/Getulia/Lydia, Africa. He died in Galicia, Spain.  
Brath Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia had the following child:
  72.
    - i. BREOGAIN<sup>47</sup> BREOGHN BREOGHAM was born in 1799 BC in Getulia, Africa. He died in Galicia, Spain.

---

## Generation 47

71. **KING BEAW OF TROY<sup>47</sup>** (Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Troy, Asia Minor. He died in Asia Minor.

Notes for King Beaw of Troy:

### Beaw (Gram) (King) in DENMARK

(Bjaf Beowa Bedwa Bjarr)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Taetwa (Tatwa Tecti)

King Beaw of Troy had the following child:

73.
  - i. TAETWA<sup>48</sup> TECTI was born about 55 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in 100 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married UNKNOWN.
72. **BREOGAIN<sup>47</sup> BREOGHN BREOGHAM** (Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber

---

### Generation 47 (cont.)

Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sruth of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and 1<sup>st</sup> Omega]) was born in 1799 BC in Getulia, Africa. He died in Galicia, Spain.

Breogain Breoghn Breogham had the following child:

74. i. BILE<sup>48</sup> BILLE KING OF GALICIA, ANDALUSIA, MURCIA, CASTILE, PORTUGAL was born in 1781 BC in Spain. He died in Spain.

---

### Generation 48

73. **TAETWA<sup>48</sup> TECTI** (King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and 1<sup>st</sup> Omega]) was born about 55 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in 100 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Taetwa Tecti:

**Taetwa (Tatwa Tecti)**

poss. GOD of the NORSE

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Possible Child: Jat (Geatwa Geata Geat Gaut Geot Gauti)

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Filogud of the GOTHs ; poss. Taetwa (Taetwa's son)

**Tecti (Taetwattatwa), King of Troy**

b.

**Son of Beowa (Beow, Bjaf), King of Troy**

**CHILDREN included:**

**Jat b:**

**Taetwa TECTI**was

born 0080 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and

died 0100 in Asia,,.

Child of Taetwa TECTI is:

**Geata Jat TROJAN**was born 0065 in BC,,Line Of,Troy, and died 0155.

Taetwa Tecti and Unknown had the following child:

75. i. GEATA JAT<sup>49</sup> TROJAN was born in 75 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 155 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married UNKNOWN. She was born in 65 AD.

---

### Generation 48 (cont.)

74. **BILE<sup>48</sup> BILLE KING OF GALICIA, ANDALUSIA, MURCIA, CASTILE, PORTUGAL** (Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1781 BC in Spain. He died in Spain.

Bile Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal had the following child:

76. i. **GALAMH<sup>49</sup> GOLAM MILESIIUS KING OF GALICIA, ANDALUSIA, MURCIA, CASTILE, PORTUGAL** was born in 1763 BC in Brigantia, Corunna, Galicia, Spain. He died in 1699 BC in Braganza, Iberia, Spain. He married SCOTA PRINCESS OF EGYPT TEPHI. She was born in 1765 in Egypt. She died in 1699 BC in Clahane Townland, Annagh Parish, Troughanacmy Barony, Kerry, Mun.

---

### Generation 49

75. **GEATA JAT<sup>49</sup> TROJAN** (Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 75 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 155 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **UNKNOWN**. She was born in 65 AD.

Notes for Geata Jat Trojan:

**Jat (Geatwa Geata Geat Gaut Geot Gauti)**

Prince & eponym of the GOTHS; Progenitor of ancient Germanic Kings (in tradition)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Children: Helmulf of the GOTHS ; (NN) ... (NN) ; Godwulf (Gudolfr)

Possible Children: Gautrek 'the Mild' GAUTSSON (King) of GOTLAND ; Ring (King) of SVEA (East Gotaland)

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: prob. Gauti (King) in GOTLAND ; poss. not Gothus, eponym of GOTHS

Geata Jat Trojan and Unknown had the following child:

77. i. **TROJAN<sup>50</sup> GODWULF** was born in 80 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 163 AD. He married GODOLFR. She was born in 80 AD. She died in 180 AD.
76. **GALAMH<sup>49</sup> GOLAM MILESIIUS KING OF GALICIA, ANDALUSIA, MURCIA, CASTILE, PORTUGAL** (Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia,



---

### Generation 49 (cont.)

Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1763 BC in Brigantia, Corunna, Galicia, Spain. He died in 1699 BC in Braganza, Iberia, Spain. He married **SCOTA PRINCESS OF EGYPT TEPHI**. She was born in 1765 in Egypt. She died in 1699 BC in Clahane Townland, Annagh Parish, Troughanacmy Barony, Kerry, Mun.

Galamh Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal and Scots Princess of Egypt Tephi had the following child:

78. i. ERIMON EOCHADH I MACMILESUS ED<sup>50</sup> HIGH IRELAND was born in 1750 BC in Braganza, Iberia, Spain. He died in 1683 BC in Ross, 5297, Ireland. He married TAMAR TEA THEPHI BEN ZEDIKIAH "DAUGHTER OF GOD'S HOUSE" QUEEN OF IRELAND PRINCESS OF JUDAH AND OF THE HOUSE OF DAVID. She was born in 1740 BC in Yerushalayim, Israel. She died in 1664 BC in County, Meath, Ireland.

---

### Generation 50

77. **TROJAN<sup>50</sup> GODWULF** (Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 80 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 163 AD. He married **GODOLFR**. She was born in 80 AD. She died in 180 AD.

Notes for Trojan Godwulf:

**Godwulf (Gudolfr)**

(Godulf)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Flocwald (of ASGARD ?)

-----  
Possible Child: Finn (the TROJAN ?)

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Flocwald (of ASGARD ?)

Trojan Godwulf and Godolfr had the following child:

79. i. FLOCWALD<sup>51</sup> ASGARD was born in 100 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. He died in 179 AD in AD,,,. He married WIFE.
78. **ERIMON EOCHADH I MACMILESUS ED<sup>50</sup> HIGH IRELAND** (Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup>

---

### Generation 50 (cont.)

Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1750 BC in Braganza, Iberia, Spain. He died in 1683 BC in Ross, 5297, Ireland. He married **TAMAR TEA THEPHI BEN ZEDIKIAH "DAUGHTER OF GOD'S HOUSE" QUEEN OF IRELAND PRINCESS OF JUDAH AND OF THE HOUSE OF DAVID**. She was born in 1740 BC in Yerushalayim, Israel. She died in 1664 BC in County, Meath, Ireland.

Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed High Ireland and Tamar Tea Thephi ben Zedikiah "Daughter Of God's House" Queen Of Ireland Princess Of Judah And Of The House Of David had the following child:

80. i. IRIAL FAIDH MACHEREMON "THE PROPHET" 10TH<sup>51</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 1724 BC in Braganza, Iberia, Spain. He died in 1670 BC in Magh Muaagh, Connaught, Galway, Ireland.

---

### Generation 51

79. **FLOCWALD<sup>51</sup> ASGARD** (Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 100 AD in Asgard, East,,Europe. He died in 179 AD in AD,,,. He married **WIFE**.

Notes for Flocwald Asgard:  
**Flocwald (of ASGARD ?)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)  
Possible Child: Finn (the TROJAN ?)  
Alternative Father of Possible Child: Godwulf (Gudolfr)

Flocwald Asgard and Wife had the following child:

81. i. FINN OF<sup>52</sup> GODWULF was born in 130 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 220 AD in AD,,,. He married (1) FINN. She was born in 134 AD in Asgard, East,,Europe. She died in Asia,,,.
80. **IRIAL FAIDH MACHEREMON "THE PROPHET" 10TH<sup>51</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup>

---

## Generation 51 (cont.)

Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1724 BC in Braganza, Iberia, Spain. He died in 1670 BC in Magh Muaagh, Connaught, Galway, Ireland.

Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

82. i. EITHRIAL FAITH MACIRIAL 11TH HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 1700 BC in Magh Muaagh, Connaught, Galway, Ireland. He died in 1650 BC in Killed by Conmaol son of Heber at Siorrean, , Leinster, Ireland.

---

## Generation 52

81. **FINN OF<sup>52</sup> GODWULF** (Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup>, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 130 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 220 AD in AD,,,. He married (1) **FINN**. She was born in 134 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. She died in Asia,,.

Notes for Finn Of Godwulf:

**Finn (the TROJAN ?)**

Born: Asgard abt. 130

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Children: Froethelat ; Frithuwulf (the TROJAN ?)

-----  
Possible Child: Frealaf (Friallaf Froethelat)

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Frithuwulf (the TROJAN ?)

Finn Of Godwulf had the following child:

- i. FREOTHALAF TROJAN<sup>53</sup> was born in 160 AD in Asgard,,India. She died in 260 AD.

Finn Of Godwulf and Finn had the following child:

83. ii. FREDWULF FREOTHELAF was born in 160 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. He died in 245 AD in Y,,,. He married Freothalaf Trojan in 189 AD in East,,Europe. She was born in 160 AD in Asgard,,India. She died in 260 AD.
82. **EITHRIAL FAITH MACIRIAL 11TH HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 1700 BC in Magh Muaagh, Connaught, Galway, Ireland. He died in 1650 BC in Killed by

---

### Generation 52 (cont.)

Conmaol son of Heber at Siorrean, , Leinster, Ireland.

Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

84. i. FOLLACH MACEITHRIAL<sup>53</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND was born about 1663 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 1616 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland.
- 

### Generation 53

83. **FREDWULF<sup>53</sup> FREOTHELAF** (Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 160 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. He died in 245 AD in Y,,,. He married Freothalaf Trojan in 189 AD in East,,,Europe. She was born in 160 AD in Asgard,,,India. She died in 260 AD.

Notes for Fredwulf Freothelaf:

**Frithuwulf (the TROJAN ?)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Possible Children: Frealaf (Friallaf Froethelaf) ; Frithuwald (Bor)

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Finn (the TROJAN ?) ; Frealaf (Friallaf Froethelaf)

Fredwulf Freothelaf and Freothalaf Trojan had the following child:

85. i. FRITHUWALD<sup>54</sup> BOR was born in 190 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. He died in 280 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. He married Beltsa Of Asgard in 214 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. She was born in 194 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. She died in 288 AD in Asgard,Asia,,.
84. **FOLLACH MACEITHRIAL<sup>53</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND** (Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 1663 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 1616 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Follach MacEithrial Prince Of Ireland had the following child:

86. i. TIGHEARNMHAS MACFOLLACH "LORD OF DEATH" 13TH HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 1640 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died on 01 Nov 1543 BC in Died at Magh Sleaght (or Field of Adoration), in the county of Leitrim, Ireland. He married Sinusa MacEochaidh I Princess And Queen Of Ireland in , Meath, , Ireland. She was born before 1569 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland, She is the Bloodline of Queen Elizabeth Of England. She died in Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

## Generation 54

85. **FRITHUWALD<sup>54</sup> BOR** (Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 190 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. He died in 280 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. He married Beltsa Of Asgard in 214 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. She was born in 194 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. She died in 288 AD in Asgard,Asia,,.

Notes for Frithuwald Bor:

**Frithuwald (Bor)**

(Friothulf Frithowald)

Born: abt. 190

Wife/Partner: Beltsea (Beltsa) of ASGARD

Children: Ve ; Vili

-----  
Possible Child: Woden (Wodan Odin) of ASGARD

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Marbold (Marbod Harbod) (King) of SAXONS ; Frealaf (Frithuwald's son)

Frithuwald Bor and Beltsa Of Asgard had the following child:

87. i. **ODIN<sup>55</sup> WODEN** was born in 215 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. He died in 300 AD in Logrinn,Gamla Sigtun Lake Malar Sigtuna,,Sweden. He married (1) FRIGG FREA. She was born in 219 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. She died in 243 AD. He married (2) FRIGG VERCH CADWALDR. She was born in 219 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. She died in 237 AD.
86. **TIGHEARNMHAS MACFOLLACH "LORD OF DEATH" 13TH HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 1640 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died on 01 Nov 1543 BC in Died at Magh Sleaght (or Field of Adoration), in the county of Leitrim, Ireland. He married Sinusa MacEochaidh I Princess And Queen Of Ireland in , Meath, , Ireland. She was born before 1569 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland, She is the Bloodline of Queen Elizabeth Of England. She died in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland and Sinusa MacEochaidh I Princess And Queen Of Ireland had the following child:

---

### Generation 54 (cont.)

88. i. EANBROTHA MACTIGHEARNMAS<sup>55</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND was born about 1556 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 1513 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland, The Kingdom was divided into two parts from Drogheda to Limerick during his lifetime.

---

### Generation 55

87. **ODIN<sup>55</sup> WODEN** (Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 215 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. He died in 300 AD in Logrinn,Gamla Sigtun Lake Malar Sigtuna,,Sweden. He married (1) **FRIGG FREA**. She was born in 219 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. She died in 243 AD. He married (2) **FRIGG VERCH CADWALDR**. She was born in 219 AD in Asgard,Asia,,. She died in 237 AD.

Notes for Odin Woden:

#### **Woden (Wodan Odin) of ASGARD**

aka Wodin (Woutan, Bodo) von DROTTNAR; Overlord of ANGLO-SAXONS; (dates inferred from Alfred and modern historians respectively)

Born: Asia abt. 215 AD or 75 BC

poss. Wives/Partners: Frigg (Frigida) of ASALAND ; Rind de SWEDEN ; Skadi ; Frea von VANALAND

Children: Seaxeat WODINSSON of the SAXONS [alt ped] ; Withlaeg (Wihthlaeg) ODINSSON [alt ped] ; Winta (King) of LINDSEY ; Wecta (Waegdaeg) the JUTE ; Casere ODINSSON of the ANGLES ; Baeldaeg of the AESIR ; Saemingr (King) of NORWAY ; poss. Ivar ; poss. Watholgeon ; poss. Fruela

Possible Children: Yngvi (King) of the SWEDES ; Gauti (King) in GOTLAND ; Asathor ODINSSON ; Skjoldr of the AESIR (1st King) of the DANES

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: prob. not Odin (GOD) of the NORSE ; another Odin  
Odin Woden and Frigg Frea had the following child:

89. i. **BALDER<sup>56</sup> BAELDAEG** was born in 243 AD in Scandinavia,,,. He died in 330 AD in Scandinavia,,,. He married Nanna Gewar in 270 AD in Scandinavia,,,. She was born in 247 AD in Scandinavia,,,. She died in 341 AD in Scandinavia,,.

Odin Woden and Frigg Verch Cadwaldr had the following child:

- ii. **GEWAR KING NORWAY** was born in 221 AD in Scandinavia,,,. He died in 250 AD in Scandinavia,,.

88. **EANBROTHA MACTIGHEARNMAS<sup>55</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND** (Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup>, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup>

---

### Generation 55 (cont.)

Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 1556 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 1513 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland, The Kingdom was divided into two parts from Drogheda to Limerick during his lifetime.

Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas Prince Of Ireland had the following child:

90. i. SIMORGOILL MACEANBROTHA OF<sup>56</sup> IRELAND was born about 1523 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 1480 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 56

89. **BALDER<sup>56</sup> BAELDAEG** (Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 243 AD in Scandinavia,,,. He died in 330 AD in Scandinavia,,,. He married Nanna Gewar in 270 AD in Scandinavia,,,. She was born in 247 AD in Scandinavia,,,. She died in 341 AD in Scandinavia,,,.

Notes for Balder Baeldaeg:

**Baeldaeg of the AESIR**

aka Bael Daeg (Bealdeagus Beldig Beldeg Balder; ODINSSON) DEIRA  
Born: abt. 243

Wife/Partner: Nanna (GEWARSDATTER) of SCANDINAVIA

Children: Beornec ; Brond (Brand Brandr) of SCANDINAVIA

Balder Baeldaeg and Nanna Gewar had the following child:

91. i. BRAND<sup>57</sup> BROND was born in 271 AD in Scandinavia. He died in Ancient , Sachsen, Germany. He married Ms BRAND. She was born in 275 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She died in 370 AD in Y,,,.
90. **SIMORGOILL MACEANBROTHA OF<sup>56</sup> IRELAND** (Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De

---

### Generation 56 (cont.)

Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 1523 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 1480 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of Ireland had the following child:

92. i. FIACHA LABHRAINNE MACSIMORGOILL 18TH<sup>57</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 1482 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1448 BC in Killed in the Battle Of Bealgadain now Bulgadan, Kilbreedy Major Parish, Limerick, Munster, Ireland. He married Morolach Queen Of Ireland in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She was born before 1440 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 57

91. **BRAND<sup>57</sup> BROND** (Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 271 AD in Scandinavia. He died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Ms BRAND**. She was born in 275 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She died in 370 AD in Y,,.

Notes for Brand Brond:

**Brond (Brand Brandr) of SCANDINAVIA**

aka Brands (Brendius) of DEIRA; King of ANCIENT SAXONY

Born: abt. 271

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Children: Siggarr ; Bernic of the ANGLES

-----  
Possible Child: Frithugar DEIRA of ANCIENT SAXONY

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Bernic (q.v. : Brond's son)

Brand Brond and Ms Brand had the following child:

93. i. FRITHUGAR DEIRA OF<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY was born in Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He married Ms BRAND. She was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
92. **FIACHA LABHRAINNE MACSIMORGOILL 18TH<sup>57</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golan Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup>



---

### Generation 57 (cont.)

EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 1482 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1448 BC in Killed in the Battle Of Bealgadain now Bulgadan, Kilbreedy Major Parish, Limerick, Munster, Ireland. He married Morolach Queen Of Ireland in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She was born before 1440 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th High King Of Ireland and Morolach Queen Of Ireland had the following child:

94. i. AENGUS OLMUCADHA MACFIACHA "THE BIG HEADED ONE" 20TH<sup>58</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 1453 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1409 BC in Slain by Enna, in the Battle of Carman, Now Wexford, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 58

93. **FRITHUGAR DEIRA OF<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY** (Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **MS BRAND**. She was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Notes for Frithugar DEIRA of ANCIENT SAXONY:

**Frithugar DEIRA of ANCIENT SAXONY**

(Frithogar Frjodigar Froethgar Fordigarus)  
Born: abt. 299

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Freawine (Freovin) of ANCIENT SAXONY

-----  
Possible Child: Wig (Uvigg Wigga) of ANCIENT SAXONY

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Freawine (Freovin) of ANCIENT SAXONY

Frithugar DEIRA of ANCIENT SAXONY and Ms Brand had the following child:

95. i. FRITHOGAR<sup>59</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY was born in 299 AD in Ancient Saxony, Germany. He died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He married MRS FRITHOGAR. She was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany.
94. **AENGUS OLMUCADHA MACFIACHA "THE BIG HEADED ONE" 20TH<sup>58</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King,

---

### Generation 58 (cont.)

6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 1453 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1409 BC in Slain by Enna, in the Battle of Carman, Now Wexford, Leinster, Ireland.

Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

96. i. MAEN OR MOEN MACAENGUS<sup>59</sup> IRELAND was born in 1435 in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1350 in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married HVARFIAD OF IRELAND. She was born in 1402 in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 59

95. **FRITHOGAR<sup>59</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY** (Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup>, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 299 AD in Ancient Saxony, Germany. He died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **MRS FRITHOGAR**. She was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany.

Notes for Frithogar Ancient Saxony:  
Frithugar DEIRA of ANCIENT SAXONY

(Frithogar Frjodigar Froethgar Fordigarus)  
Born: abt. 299

Wife/Partner: (missing)  
Child: Freawine (Freovin) of ANCIENT SAXONY

-----  
Possible Child: Wig (Uvigg Wigga) of ANCIENT SAXONY  
Alternative Father of Possible Child: Freawine (Freovin) of ANCIENT SAXONY

Frithogar Ancient Saxony and Mrs Frithogar had the following child:

97. i. FREAWINE<sup>60</sup> OF SAXONY was born in 327 AD in Ancient Saxony, Northern, Germany. He died in 418 AD in Ancient Saxony, Northern, Germany. He married (1) MRS FREAWINE in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She was born in 331 AD in Ancient Saxony, Northern, Germany. She died in 400 AD in Ancient Saxony, Northern, Germany.
96. **MAEN OR MOEN MACAENGUS<sup>59</sup> IRELAND** (Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas

---

### Generation 59 (cont.)

MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1435 in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1350 in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married **HVARFIAD OF IRELAND**. She was born in 1402 in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Maen or Moen MacAengus Ireland and Hvarfiad Of Ireland had the following child:

98. i. ROTHECHTAID MACMAEN 22ND<sup>60</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 1415 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1375 BC in Slain in, Cruachain in the Battle of Rath Croghan, now Rathcroghan, near Belanagare, Roscommon, Connaught, Ireland,.

---

### Generation 60

97. **FREAWINE<sup>60</sup> OF SAXONY** (Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beav of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 327 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He died in 418 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He married (1) **MRS FREAWINE** in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She was born in 331 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She died in 400 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany.

Notes for Freawine Of Saxony:

**Freawine (Freovin) of ANCIENT SAXONY**

Born: abt. 327

Wife/Partner: Blesinde of COLOGNE

Children: Flandbert ; Thrytho FREAWINESDOTTER of the SAXONS

Possible Child: Wig (Uvigg Wigga) of ANCIENT SAXONY

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Frithugar DEIRA of ANCIENT SAXONY

Freawine Of Saxony had the following child:

- i. WIG UVIGG<sup>61</sup> SLESVIK was born in Northern, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in , , Sachsen, Germany.

---

### Generation 60 (cont.)

Freawine Of Saxony and Mrs Freawine had the following children:

99. ii. WIG FRAWINESSON was born in 355 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He died in 446 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He married Mrs Wig in 382 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She was born in 359 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She died in 450 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany.
  - iii. UVIGG SAXONY was born in Ancient , , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Ancient , , Sachsen, Germany.
98. **ROTHECKTAID MACMAEN 22ND<sup>60</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1415 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1375 BC in Slain in, Cruachain in the Battle of Rath Croghan, now Rathcroghan, near Belanagare, Roscommon, Connaught, Ireland,.

Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd High King Of Ireland had the following child:

100. i. DEMAN MACROITHEACHTAIGH<sup>61</sup> IRELAND was born in 1382 in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He died in 1322 in Connaught, Roscommon, Ireland.

---

### Generation 61

99. **WIG<sup>61</sup> FRAWINESSON** (Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 355 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He died in 446 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He married Mrs Wig in 382 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She was born in 359 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She died in 450 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany.

Notes for Wig Freawinesson:

**Wig (Uvigg Wigga) of ANCIENT SAXONY**

aka Wigger of SAXONY

---

## Generation 61 (cont.)

Born: abt. 355

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Gewis (Gewisch) of ANCIENT SAXONY

Wig Freawinesson and Mrs Wig had the following child:

101. i. GEWIS<sup>62</sup> DE SAXONY was born in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. He died in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. He married Gewis West Saxon in 410 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She was born in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. She died in North Germany, Wadena, Minnesota, USA.
100. **DEMAN MACROITHEACHTAIGH<sup>61</sup> IRELAND** (Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1382 in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He died in 1322 in Connaught, Roscommon, Ireland.  
Deman MacRoitheachtaigh Ireland had the following child:
  102. i. DAIN MACDEMAN OF<sup>62</sup> IRELAND was born about 1326 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 1242 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

## Generation 62

101. **GEWIS<sup>62</sup> DE SAXONY** (Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. He died in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. He married Gewis West Saxon in 410 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She was born in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. She died in North Germany, Wadena, Minnesota, USA.

Notes for Gewis De Saxony:

**Gewis (Gewisch) of ANCIENT SAXONY**

---

## Generation 62 (cont.)

aka Gewesius of SAXONY

Born: abt. 383

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Possible Child: Esla (Esle) of ANCIENT SAXONY

Alternative Father of Possible Child: poss. Eafa (Effa) I of ANCIENT SAXONY

Gewis De Saxony and Gewis West Saxon had the following child:

103. i. **ESLA<sup>63</sup> DE SAXONY** was born in 411 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He died in 502 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He married Wife Esla in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. She was born in 415 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She died in 490 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany.
102. **DAIN MACDEMAN OF<sup>62</sup> IRELAND** (Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Bauman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 1326 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 1242 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Dain MacDeman Of Ireland had the following child:

104. i. **SIRNA SAOGHALACH MACDAIN THE LONG LIVED<sup>63</sup> HIGH IRELAND** was born in 1243 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1130 BC in Ireland, Bayern, Germany.

---

## Generation 63

103. **ESLA<sup>63</sup> DE SAXONY** (Gewis<sup>62</sup>, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 411 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He died in 502 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. He married Wife Esla in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. She was born in 415 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany. She died in 490 AD in Ancient Saxony,Northern,,Germany.

---

## Generation 63 (cont.)

Notes for Esla De Saxony:

### Esla (Esla) of ANCIENT SAXONY

aka Esta (Edda Elsa Elda) of the SAXONS; poss. aka Effa I

Born: abt. 411

Wife/Partner: daughter of Gevar

Possible Child: Elesa (Elistus) of ANCIENT SAXONY

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Effa II (Esla's son)

Esla De Saxony and Wife Esla had the following children:

105.
    - i. AELLE ELLA OF<sup>64</sup> ELISENS was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He married <NO NAME>. She was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Y.
    - ii. MRS ELESa was born in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
    - iii. ELESa was born in , Ancient Saxony, Northern, Germany. He died in Ancient Saxony, , Northern, Germany.
  104. **SIRNA SAOGHALACH MACDAIN THE LONG LIVED<sup>63</sup> HIGH IRELAND** (Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup>, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1243 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1130 BC in Ireland, Bayern, Germany.
- Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived High Ireland had the following child:
106.
    - i. OLIOLL OLCHAIN MACSIRNA<sup>64</sup> IRELAND was born in 1183 in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He died in 1090 in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland.

---

## Generation 64

105. **AELLE ELLA OF<sup>64</sup> ELISENS** (Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg

---

### Generation 64 (cont.)

(falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He married <NO NAME>. She was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Y.

Notes for Aelle ella Of Elisens:

#### **Elesa (Elistus) of ANCIENT SAXONY**

aka Aelle (Ella) of ELISENS

Born: abt. 439 Died: abt. 514

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Possible Children: son of Aella ; Cissa (1st King) of SUSSEX ; sister of Cerdic ; daughter of Elesa ; Cerdic (Cedric) of the GEWISSAE (ANCIENT SAXONY) ; Magdalena  
Alternative Father of Possible Children: Aella 'the Tyrant' (King) of SUSSEX

Aelle ella Of Elisens and <No name> had the following child:

107. i. CERDIC<sup>65</sup> WESSEX was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Wessex, , , England. He married (2) MRS CERDIC in Wessex, , , Germany. She was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Wessex, , , England.
106. **OLIOLL OLCHAIN MACSIRNA<sup>64</sup> IRELAND** (Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1183 in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He died in 1090 in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland.  
Olioll Olchain MacSirna Ireland had the following child:
  108. i. GIALLCHAIDH MACOLIOLL 37TH<sup>65</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 1100 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1013 BC in Killed by Art Imleach at Moighe Muadh, Connaught, Ireland.

---

### Generation 65

107. **CERDIC<sup>65</sup> WESSEX** (Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra,



---

## Generation 65 (cont.)

Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaƿ, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Wessex, , , England. He married (2) **MRS CERDIC** in Wessex, , , Germany. She was born in Ancient, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Wessex, , , England.

Notes for Cerdic Wessex:

### **Cerdic (Cedric) of the GEWISSAE (ANCIENT SAXONY)**

First King of the WEST SAXONS (WESSEX); (Serdic?)

Note: Origin of the Anglo-Saxon race (acc. King Alfred): ``In the year that was past from the birth of Christ 494, then Cedric and Cynric his son landed at Cerdices ora [Cerdic's ore] from five ships."

But some scholars think Cerdic was a Briton with Alfred fabricating an Anglo-Saxon pedigree for political purposes.

Born: abt. 467 Died: 534

Wife/Partner: Gorpe

Possible Child: Creoda of the GEWISSAE

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Cerdic of WESSEX [alt ped]

Cerdic Wessex had the following child:

- i. MRS CRIODA<sup>66</sup> was born in Wessex, , , England. She died in Wessex, , , England.

Cerdic Wessex and Mrs Cerdic had the following child:

109. ii. WESSEX CRIODA was born in Wessex, , , England. He died in Wessex, , , England. He married Mrs Crioda, daughter of Cerdic Wessex, in , Wessex, , England. She was born in Wessex, , , England. She died in Wessex, , , England.
108. **GIALLCHAIDH MACCOLIOLL 37TH<sup>65</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 1100 BC in Tara Castle, Meath,

---

### Generation 65 (cont.)

Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1013 BC in Killed by Art Imleach at Moighe Muadh, Connaught, Ireland.

Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

110. i. NUADHAT FINNFAL MACGIALLCHADH 39TH<sup>66</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 1021 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 962 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland (Slain by Breasrioghacta, his successor in Meath).

---

### Generation 66

109. **WESSEX**<sup>66</sup> **CRIODA** (Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Illus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Wessex, , , England. He died in Wessex, , , England. He married Mrs Crioda, daughter of Cerdic Wessex, in , Wessex, , England. She was born in Wessex, , , England. She died in Wessex, , , England.

Notes for Wessex Crioda:

**Creoda of the GEWISSAE**

aka Crioda (Prince) of WESSEX

Born: abt. 493 Died: abt. 534

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Cynric (Centric) (King) of WESSEX

Wessex Crioda and Mrs Crioda had the following child:

111. i. KING<sup>67</sup> CYNRIC was born in Wessex, , , England. He died in Wessex, , , England. He married HILDIS AF VANDALS. She was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Wessex, , , England.
110. **NUADHAT FINNFAL MACGIALLCHADH 39TH<sup>66</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup>

---

### Generation 66 (cont.)

Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1021 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 962 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland (Slain by Breasrioghacta, his successor in Meath).

Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

112. i. AEDHAN GLAS MACNUADHAT<sup>67</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND was born in 981 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 930 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 67

111. **KING<sup>67</sup> CYNRIC** (Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Wessex, , , England. He died in Wessex, , , England. He married **HILDIS AF VANDALS**. She was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Wessex, , , England.

Notes for King Cynric:

Cynric (Centric) (King) of WESSEX

(Kynryc Kinrik); reigned 26 winters until 560

Born: abt. 525 Died: abt. 581

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Children: Cutha (King) of WESSEX ; Ceawlin (King) of WESSEX

-----  
Possible Child: Moalde `Digri' (KINRIKSDOTTER ?)

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Tyttla (King) of EAST ANGLIA ; poss. Kinrik of DENMARK

King Cynric and Hildis Af Vandals had the following children:

- i. CEALWINE<sup>68</sup> K was born in Cynric, Kent, , England. He died in Wessex, , , England.
- ii. HALFDAN OF LETHRA was born in Eng, , , England. He died in Eng, , , England.
- iii. CEAWLIN WESSEX was born in Wessex, , , England. He died in Wanborough, Wiltshire, , England.
- iv. CUTHA PRINCE WESSEX was born in Wessex, , , England. He died in Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, , England.
113. v. MOALDA DIGRI KINRIKSDATTER was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Jutland, Denmark. She married Halfdan Haraldsson, son of Harald Valdarsson and Hildur Heidreksdatter, in Denmark. He was born in 590 AD in Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark.
112. **AEDHAN GLAS MACNUADHAT<sup>67</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND** (Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High

---

### Generation 67 (cont.)

King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup>, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup>, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 981 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 930 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat Prince Of Ireland had the following child:

114. i. SIMEON BREAC MACAEDHAN 44TH<sup>68</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 932 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 903 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland, He was torn asunder by order of Duach Fionn, the son of a murdered King.

---

### Generation 68

113. **MOALDA DIGRI**<sup>68</sup> **KINRIKSDATTER** (King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaef, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Illus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Jutland, Denmark. She married Halfdan Haraldsson, son of Harald Valdarsson and Hildur Heidreksdatter, in Denmark. He was born in 590 AD in Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark.

Notes for Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter:  
Moalde 'Digri' (KINRIKSDOTTER ?)

aka Moald (Moallda Maolda) DIGRE

poss. Husbands/Partners: Halfdan HAROLDSSON ; Halfdan III 'Snjalle' of SKANE [alt ped]  
Child: Ivar 'Wide Fathom' HALFDANSSON of SCANE

Notes for Halfdan Haraldsson:

**Halfdan HAROLDSSON**

King of ROESKILDE (SWEDEN or DENMARK); 'Snjalle'; 'the Valiant'  
Born: Jutland abt. 590

---

## Generation 68 (cont.)

Wife/Partner: Moalde `Digri' (KINRIKSDOTTER ?)

Possible Child: Ivar `Wide Fathom' HALFDANSSON of SCANE

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Halfdan III `Snjalle' of SKANE [alt ped]

Halfdan Haraldsson and Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter had the following children:

- i. IVAR<sup>69</sup> VIDFADMA was born in Lethra, Stealland, Denmark. He died in King Denmark, Sweden.
  - 115. ii. RADBARD OF RUSSIA was born in Garderige, Russia. He died in Garderidge, Russia. He married Aud Ivarsdatter, daughter of Ivar Halfdansson and Gauthild Alfisdatter, in Denmark. She was born in AM, Denmark. She died in Jellinge, Denmark.
  - iii. IVAR HALFDANSSON was born in Roeskilde, Lethra, Denmark. He died in Gulf, Finland.
  - iv. SOLVEIG SOLISLES HALFDANSSON was born in Solor, Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
114. **SIMEON BREAC MACAEDHAN 44TH<sup>68</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 932 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 903 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He was torn asunder by order of Duach Fionn, the son of a murdered King.
- Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th High King Of Ireland had the following child:
- 116. i. MUIREADHACH BOLGRACH MACSIMEON 46TH<sup>69</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 912 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 892 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

## Generation 69

115. **RADBARD OF<sup>69</sup> RUSSIA** (Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg

---

## Generation 69 (cont.)

(falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Garderige, Russia. He died in Garderidge, Russia. He married Aud Ivarsdatter, daughter of Ivar Halfdansson and Gauthild Alfsdatter, in Denmark. She was born in AM, Denmark. She died in Jelinge, Denmark.

Notes for Radbard Of Russia:

**Radbard Gardarige, King of Russia**

b.638 Sweden;

**Son of** Ivar (Vidfame) "Wide Fathom" Halfdansson of Scane, King of Sweden and Gauthild Alfsdatter

**Married** .Aud (Auda, Audr, Oda of Denmark, Djupudga) Ivarsdottir "The Deep Minded"

CHILDREN included:

Randver Radbardsson b.701

**Radbart, King of Russia,**

b. ca. 638 in Garderige, Russia

**Spouse:** Aud Ivarsdottir, b. ca. 595 in Amsterdam, Holland, m. Hroerek "Slaunvanbauga" Halfdansson, d. ca. 655 in Denmark

Father: Ivar "Vidfadme" Halfdansson, King of Sweden and Denmark, b. ca. 565 in Denmark, d. 647

Mother: Gauthild (Gyrithe) Alfsdatter, b. ca. 600 in Trondheim, Norway

Married ca. 653.

**Children:**

1.6. Randver Radbardsson, b. ca. 654

**Ráðbarðr**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Ráðbarðr, Raðbarðr or Rathbarth** (late 7th century) was a legendary king of Garðaríki (Russia), who appears in Sögubrot and the Lay of Hyndla.

Sögubrot tells that he married the fugitive princess Auðr the Deep-Minded without the consent of her father king Ivar Vidfamne, who soon departed to punish his daughter. He died, however, on route, and so Ráðbarðr helped Auð's son Harald Wartooth claim his maternal grandfather's possessions in Sweden and Denmark.

Ráðbarðr and Auðr had a son together named Randver.

**Retrieved from** "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/R%C3%A1%C3%B0bar%C3%B0r"

Radbard Of Russia and Aud Ivarsdatter had the following children:

- i. HRAEREK SLAUNVANBAUGA<sup>70</sup> HALFDANSSON was born in AM, Denmark. He died in Denmark.
  117. ii. RANDVER RADBARTSSON was born in Denmark. He died in Bravik, Ostergotlands, Sweden. He married Mrs Randver Radbartsson in Denmark. She was born in Denmark. She died in Span, Johnson, Georgia, United States.
116. **MUIREADHACH BOLGRACH MACSIMEON 46TH<sup>69</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The

---

### Generation 69 (cont.)

Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Bauman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 912 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 892 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

118. i. FIACHA TOLGRACH MACMUIREADHACH 55TH<sup>70</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 850 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 795 BC in Killed by Oilioll Finn in a sword fight at Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 70

117. **RANDVER<sup>70</sup> RADBARTSSON** (Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Illus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Denmark. He died in Bravik, Ostergotlands, Sweden. He married Mrs Randver Radbartsson in Denmark. She was born in Denmark. She died in Span, Johnson, Georgia, United States.

Randver Radbartsson and Mrs Randver Radbartsson had the following children:

- i. SIGURD RANDVERSSON<sup>71</sup> KING was born in Denmark, Upland, Denmark. He died in Bravalla, Denmark.
119. ii. SIGURD RANDVERSSON was born in 710 AD in Denmark, Upland, Denmark. He died in 812 AD in Bravalla, Denmark. He married Alfild Gandolfsdatter, daughter of Gandolf Alfgeirsson Norway and Gauthild Alfsdatter, in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She was born in Vingulmork, Hedmark, Norway. She died in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
118. **FIACHA TOLGRACH MACMUIREADHACH 55TH<sup>70</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain

---

### Generation 70 (cont.)

MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 850 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 795 BC in Killed by Oilioll Finn in a sword fight at Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

120. i. DUACH LADHGRACH MACFIACHA 59TH<sup>71</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 829 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 737 BC in Slain by Lughaidh Laighdhea at Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 71

119. **SIGURD<sup>71</sup> RANDVERSSON** (Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 710 AD in Denmark, Upland, Denmark. He died in 812 AD in Bravalla, Denmark. He married Alfild Gandolfsdatter, daughter of Gandolf Alfgeirsson Norway and Gauthild Alfdsatter, in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She was born in Vingulmork, Hedmark, Norway. She died in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

Sigurd Randversson and Alfild Gandolfsdatter had the following child:

121. i. RAGNAR<sup>72</sup> SIGURDSSON was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Pit, Northumberland, , England. He married (1) THORA HERRAUDSDATTER in Århus, Århus, Denmark. She was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in Sweden. He married (2) ASLAUG SIGURDSDATTER, daughter of Sigurd Fafnisbana Sigmundsson and Brynhild Budlasdatter, in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Ringerike, Norway.
120. **DUACH LADHGRACH MACFIACHA 59TH<sup>71</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas



---

## Generation 71 (cont.)

MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 829 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 737 BC in Slain by Lughaidh Laighdhea at Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

122. i. EOCHAIDH BUADHACH MACDUACH<sup>72</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND was born in 751 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 683 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Tamara Tea Tephi ben Zedikiah Daughter Ireland of in Ireland. She was born in 600 BC in Yerushalayim, Israel. She died in 530 BC in Odhbha, Meath, Ireland.

---

## Generation 72

121. **RAGNAR<sup>72</sup> SIGURDSSON** (Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Pit, Northumberland, , England. He married (1) **THORA HERRAUDSDATTER** in Århus, Århus, Denmark. She was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in Sweden. He married (2) **ASLAUG SIGURDSDATTER**, daughter of Sigurd Fafnisbana Sigmundsson and Brynhild Budlasdatter, in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Ringerike, Norway.

Ragnar Sigurdsson and Thora Herraudsdatter had the following children:

- i. AGNAR<sup>73</sup> RAGNARSSON was born in Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- ii. EIRIK RAGNARSSON was born in Denmark. He died in Denmark.

---

## Generation 72 (cont.)

- iii. OLOF RAGNARSDATTER was born in Denmark. She died in , , , England.

Ragnar Sigurdsson and Aslaug Sigurdsdatter had the following children:

123. iv. SIGURD RAGNARSSON was born in Line, Kings Danes, Odin, Denmark. He died in Jutland, Denmark. He married Heluna Princess, daughter of Ella England and Oiscing, in Jutland, Denmark. She was born in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England. She died in Jutland, Denmark.
- v. KING INGVAR was born in Denmark. He died in Dublin, Dublin, , Ireland.
- vi. BJORN IRONSIDE RAGNARSSON was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
- vii. HALFDAN RAGNARSSON was born in Jylland, Denmark. He died in Dublin, Dublin, , Ireland.
- viii. HVITSERK RAGNARSSON was born in Hord, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- ix. INGVAR RAGNARSSON was born in Jellingee, Ragnarike, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Leinster, Dublin, , Ireland.
- x. IVAR RAGNARSSON was born in , Yorkshire, , England. He died in Northumbria, , , England.
- xi. ROGNVALD RAGNARSSON was born in Hord, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- xii. UBBE RAGNARSSON was born in Jylland, Denmark. He died in , Devon, , England.
- xiii. SNAKE IN EYE SIGURD was born in Denmark. He died in Eye, Herefordshire, , England.
- xiv. IVAN THE BONELESS was born in Denmark. He died in , Yorkshire, , England.
- xv. IVAR I BONELESS was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Dublin, Dublin, , Ireland.
- xvi. ASCRIDA RAGNALDSDOTTIR COUNTESS OPPLAND was born in Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
- xvii. IVAR RAGNARSSON DUBLIN was born in Denmark. He died in Dublin, , Leinster, Ireland.
- xviii. SIGRID HELGESDATTER was born in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Jylland, Denmark.
- xix. SIGURD HJORT HELGESSON was born in Ringerike, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Norway.
- xx. BJORN JERNSIDA was born in Denmark. He died in Sweden.
- xxi. AALOF LODBROKSDATTER. She died in , , , England.
- xxii. OLOF RAGNARSDATTER was born in Denmark. She died in , , , England.
- xxiii. SIGURD RAGNARSON was born in Jutland, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. He died in Louvain, Brabant, Flanders, Belgium.
- xxiv. AGNAR RAGNARSSON was born in Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- xxv. EIRIK RAGNARSSON was born in Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- xxvi. HRING SIGURDSDATTIR was born in Denmark. She died in Denmark.
122. **EOCHAIHD BUADHACH MACDUACH<sup>72</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND** (Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup>, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup>, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup>, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh

---

### Generation 72 (cont.)

MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkhe Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 751 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 683 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Tamara Tea Tephi ben Zedikiah Daughter Ireland of in Ireland. She was born in 600 BC in Yerushalayim, Israel. She died in 530 BC in Odbha, Meath, Ireland.

Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach Prince Of Ireland and Tamara Tea Tephi ben Zedikiah Daughter Ireland of had the following child:

124. i. UGAINE MOR MACEOCHADH "THE GREAT" 66TH<sup>73</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 691 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 593 BC in Slain by Badhbhchadh to secure the fruits of his murder - The Irish Throne at Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Caesair Cruthach Princess Of France Queen Of Ireland in France. She was born before 634 BC in France. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 73

123. **SIGURD<sup>73</sup> RAGNARSSON** (Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Line, Kings Danes, Odin, Denmark. He died in Jutland, Denmark. He married Heluna Princess, daughter of Ella England and Oiscing, in Jutland, Denmark. She was born in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England. She died in Jutland, Denmark. Sigurd Ragnarsson and Heluna Princess had the following children:

- i. FRIDLEIF<sup>74</sup> FRODASSON was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Y.

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

**Fridleif III Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.458 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

s/o Frodi Olafsson and Ingibjorg (Inga) Yngvasdotter

---

### Generation 73 (cont.)

CHILDREN included:

Olaf "Vegetus" Fridleifsson b.abt.477

#### **Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.303 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Haver Fridleifsson b.325

125. ii. ASLAUG SIGURDSDATTER was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Ringerike, Norway. She married Helgi Fridleifsson, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Asa Haraldsdatter, in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. He was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.
- iii. HAROLD PARCUS was born in , , , England. He died in Sjaelland, Denmark.
- iv. NOVGOROD RURIK was born in Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorod, Russia. He died in Kyiv, Kiev, Ukraine.
- v. THORA SIGURDSDATTER was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in , Somme, Picardie, France.
- vi. CANUTE I SIGURDSSON was born in Danmark, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Sjaelland, Denmark.
- vii. KNUD SIGURDSSON was born in Hord, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Hord, Jutland, Denmark.
- viii. SJAELLAND CANUTE. He died in Kings Queens, , , England.
124. **UGAINE MOR MACEOCHAIDH "THE GREAT" 66TH<sup>73</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup>, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 691 BC in Tara Castle, Meath,

---

### Generation 73 (cont.)

Leinster, Ireland. He died in 593 BC in Slain by Badhbhchadh to secure the fruits of his murder - The Irish Throne at Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Caesair Cruthach Princess Of France Queen Of Ireland in France. She was born before 634 BC in France. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th High King Of Ireland and Caesair Cruthach Princess Of France Queen Of Ireland had the following child:

126. i. COBHTHACH CAEL BREAGH MACUGAINE "THE MEAGRE" 69TH<sup>74</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 621 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 541 BC in Slain by his nephew Maison at Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 74

125. **ASLAUG<sup>74</sup> SIGURSDATTER** (Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermen<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Illus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Ringerike, Norway. She married Helgi Fridleifsson, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Asa Haraldsdatter, in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. He was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

Helgi Fridleifsson and Aslaug Sigurdsdatter had the following children:

- i. SIGRID<sup>75</sup> HELGESDATTER was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Jylland, Norway.
127. ii. SIGURD HJORT HELGASSON was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He married Ingibjorg Thyne Haraldsdatter, daughter of Harold Klak, in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. She was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. She died in Roykensvik I, Norway.
126. **COBHTHACH CAEL BREAGH MACUGAINE "THE MEAGRE" 69TH<sup>74</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup>, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup>, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup>

---

### Generation 74 (cont.)

Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 621 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 541 BC in Slain by his nephew Maison at Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgainne "The Meagre" 69th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

128. i. MELGHE MOLBHTACH MACCOBHTHACH "THE PRAISEWORTHY" 71ST<sup>75</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 558 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He died in 505 BC in Killed in battle at Claire, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 75

127. **SIGURD HJORT<sup>75</sup> HELGASSON** (Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He married Ingibjorg Thyne Haraldsdatter, daughter of Harold Klak, in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. She was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. She died in Roykensvik I, Norway.

Sigurd Hjort Helgasson and Ingibjorg Thyne Haraldsdatter had the following child:

129. i. RAGNHILD<sup>76</sup> SIGURSDATTER was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Vestfold, Norway. She married (1) HALFDAN GUDRODSSON, son of Gudrod Halfdansson and Asa Haraldsdatter, in Norway. He was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Randsfjord, Oppland, Norway. She married (2) THORA HARALDSDOTTER in Sogn, Oppland, Norway. She was born in Sogn og Fjordane, Norway. She died in 1069. She married (3) RAGNHILD SIGURSDATTER in Norway. He was born in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.
128. **MELGHE MOLBHTACH MACCOBHTHACH "THE PRAISEWORTHY" 71ST<sup>75</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgainne "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup>, Ugainne Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup>, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup>, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham,

---

### Generation 75 (cont.)

Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 558 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He died in 505 BC in Killed in battle at Claire, Leinster, Ireland.

Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st High King Of Ireland had the following child:

130. i. IREREO FATHACH MACMELGHE "THE WISE"<sup>76</sup> HIGH IRELAND was born in 530 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He died in 473 BC in Ulster, Tyrone, Ireland.

---

### Generation 76

129. **RAGNHILD**<sup>76</sup> **SIGURSDATTER** (Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup>, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaef, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Vestfold, Norway. She married (1) **HALFDAN GUDRODSSON**, son of Gudrod Haldansson and Asa Haraldsdatter, in Norway. He was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Randsfjord, Oppland, Norway. She married (2) **THORA HARALDSDOTTER** in Sogn, Oppland, Norway. She was born in Sogn og Fjordane, Norway. She died in 1069. She married (3) **RAGNHILD SIGURSDATTER** in Norway. He was born in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.

Halfdan Gudrodsson and Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter had the following child:

131. i. HARALD I<sup>77</sup> HALFDANSSON was born in Hedemark, Norway. He died in Hauko, Rogaland, Norway. He married (1) ASA HAKONSDATTER. She was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Rogaland, Norway. He married (2) SVANHILD EYSTEINSDATTER, daughter of Eystein Glumra Ivarsson and Aseda Ragnaldsdottir, in Norway. She was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
130. **IREREO FATHACH MACMELGHE "THE WISE"**<sup>76</sup> **HIGH IRELAND** (Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgain "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King

---

### Generation 76 (cont.)

Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup>, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup>, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 530 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He died in 473 BC in Ulster, Tyrone, Ireland.

Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise" High Ireland had the following child:

132. i. CONNLA CAEMH MACIREREO "THE BEAUTIFUL" 76TH<sup>77</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 491 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 442 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Sabhdh MacEochaidh Princess and Queen Of Ireland in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. She was born before 437 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 77

131. **HARALD I<sup>77</sup> HALFDANSSON** (Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Hedemark, Norway. He died in Hauko, Rogaland, Norway. He married (1) **ASA HAKONSDATTER**. She was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Rogaland, Norway. He married (2) **SVANHILD EYSTEINSDATTER**, daughter of Eystein Glumra Ivarsson and Aseda Ragnaldsdottir, in Norway. She was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Harald I Halfdansson and Svanhild Eysteinsdatter had the following children:

- i. ERIK<sup>78</sup> MAGNUSSON was born in Norway. He died in , Northumberland, , England.



---

### Generation 77 (cont.)

- ii. COUNTESS OF ORKNEY was born in Of, Arkenejarna, Norway. She died in 1011 in , , Scotland.
  - 133. iii. BJORN HARALDSSON was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.
  - iv. OLAF HARALDSSON was born in Oslo, Oslo, Norway. He died in Tønsberg, Vestfold, Norway.
132. **CONNLA CAEMH MACIREREO "THE BEAUTIFUL" 76TH<sup>77</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup>, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgain "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup>, Ugain Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup>, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup>, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falkh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 491 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 442 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Sabhdh MacEochaidh Princess and Queen Of Ireland in Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. She was born before 437 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.
- Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th High King Of Ireland and Sabhdh MacEochaidh Princess and Queen Of Ireland had the following child:
- 134. i. \$OILIOLL CAISFHIACLACH MACCONNLA "CROOKED TEETH" 77TH<sup>78</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 460 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 417 BC in Killed by Adamair son of Fearcorb at Tara, Meath, Ireland.

---

### Generation 78

133. **BJORN<sup>78</sup> HARALDSSON** (Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn

---

### Generation 78 (cont.)

Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.

Bjorn Haraldsson had the following children:

- i. GUDROD<sup>79</sup> BJORNSSON was born in Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.
  135. ii. GUDROD BJORNSSON was born in Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway. He married Cecilie in Vestfold, Norway. She was born in Norway. She died in Norway.
134. **\$OILIOLL CAISFHIACLACH MACCONNLA "CROOKED TEETH" 77TH<sup>78</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup>, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup>, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgainne "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup>, Ugainne Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup>, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup>, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallchaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Oilioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 460 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 417 BC in Killed by Adamair son of Fearcorb at Tara, Meath, Ireland. \$Oilioll Caisfhiaclach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th High King Of Ireland had the following child:
136. i. EOCHADH AILTLEATHAN MACOILIOLL LONG HAIR<sup>79</sup> HIGH IRELAND was born in 435 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 395 BC in Slane at, Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married AGNUS IRELAND. She died in Ireland.

---

### Generation 79

135. **GUDROD<sup>79</sup> BJORNSSON** (Bjorn<sup>78</sup> Haraldsson, Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy,

---

### Generation 79 (cont.)

Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway. He married Cecilie in Vestfold, Norway. She was born in Norway. She died in Norway.

Gudrod Bjornsson and Cecilie had the following children:

- i. HARALD<sup>80</sup> UNDERKING was born in Grenland, Telemark, Norway. He died in Denmark.
  137. ii. GUDBRAND KULA OLAFSSON was born in Uplands, Vestfold, Norway. He died in Gudbrandsdalen, Norway. He married (1) GUNNHILD THORASDOTTIR. She was born in Norway. She died in Norway. He married (2) GUNNHILD THORASDOTTIR. She was born in Norway. She died in Norway.
  - iii. HARALD GRAENSKE GUDRODSSON was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Fire Set By Queen, Sweden.
136. **EOCHAIHD AILTLEATHAN MACOILIOLL LONG HAIR<sup>79</sup> HIGH IRELAND** (\$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup>, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup>, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup>, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 435 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 395 BC in Slane at, Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married **AGNUS IRELAND**. She died in Ireland.

Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair High Ireland and Agnus Ireland had the following child:

- i. AENGHUS TUIRMHEACH TEAMHRACH MACEOCHAIHD 81ST<sup>80</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 400 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 325 BC in

---

### Generation 79 (cont.)

Murdered at Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He married (1) INGEN AENGUSA QUEEN OF IRELAND. She was born before 383 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married (2) MAGACH IRELAND. She was born in Ireland. She died in 1959 in Ireland.

---

### Generation 80

137. **GUDBRAND KULA<sup>80</sup> OLAFSSON** (Gudrod<sup>79</sup> Bjornsson, Bjorn<sup>78</sup> Haraldsson, Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Illus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Uplands, Vestfold, Norway. He died in Gudbrandsdalen, Norway. He married (1) **GUNNHILD THORASDOTTIR**. She was born in Norway. She died in Norway. He married (2) **GUNNHILD THORASDOTTIR**. She was born in Norway. She died in Norway.

Gudbrand Kula Olafsson and Gunnhild Thorasdottir had the following child:

- i. ISRID<sup>81</sup> GUDBRANDSSON was born in 968 AD in Vestfold,,Norway.

Gudbrand Kula Olafsson and Gunnhild Thorasdottir had the following child:

139. ii. THORNY GUDBRANDSDATTER was born in 1622 in Vestfold, Norway. She died in 1717 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She married TOERSTEIN EMBREKSON BRAKA. He was born in 1628 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1697 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
138. **AENGUS TUIRMHEACH TEAMHRACH MACEOCHAIDH 81ST<sup>80</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup>, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup>, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise" 75th<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup>, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup>, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup>, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup>, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the

---

### Generation 80 (cont.)

Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 400 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 325 BC in Murdered at Tara Castle, Meath, Ireland. He married (1) **INGEN AENGUSA QUEEN OF IRELAND**. She was born before 383 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married (2) **MAGACH IRELAND**. She was born in Ireland. She died in 1959 in Ireland.

Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st High King Of Ireland and Ingen Aengusa Queen Of Ireland had the following children:

140. i. ENNA AIGHNEACH MACAENGHUS "THE HOSPITABLE" 84TH<sup>81</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born in 370 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 292 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland, Killed in his bed by the hands of Criomthan Cosgrach.
- ii. FIACHU FIRMARA MACAENGUSA was born in Ireland. He died in Cursed, cast into sea, found by fisherman and taken to, Scotland.

Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st High King Of Ireland and Magach Ireland had the following children:

- iii. FIACHU FIACHADH FIRMARA FER MARA AIGHNEACH IRELAND was born in Ireland. He died in 1958 in Cursed, cast into sea, found by fisherman and taken to, Scotland.
- iv. EADHNA IRELAND was born in Ireland. He died in 1953 in Ireland.

---

### Generation 81

139. **THORNY<sup>81</sup> GUDBRANDSDATTER** (Gudbrand Kula<sup>80</sup> Olafsson, Gudrod<sup>79</sup> Bjornsson, Bjorn<sup>78</sup> Haraldsson, Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1622 in Vestfold, Norway. She died in 1717 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She married **TOERSTEIN EMBREKSON BRAKA**. He was born in 1628 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1697 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

Toerstein Embrekson Braka and Thorny Gudbrandsdatter had the following children:

141. i. IVAR TØSTEINSON<sup>82</sup> BRAKA was born in 1664 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He married (2) TORE MICKELSDTR on 06 Jan 1699 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She was born in 1684. She died on 06 Jan 1712 in Farm, Saint Georges, Montserrat.
- ii. TOERRIS TOERSTEINSEN STROEMMEN was born in 1685 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
- iii. EMBREK TØSTEINSON BRAKA was born in 1566 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1666 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
- iv. IVAR TØSTEINSON BRAKA was born in 1664 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in

---

## Generation 81 (cont.)

1666 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

140. **ENNA AIGHNEACH MACAENGUS "THE HOSPITABLE" 84TH<sup>81</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup>, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup>, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup>, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup>, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup>, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup>, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup>, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Oilioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Bauman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 370 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 292 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland, Killed in his bed by the hands of Criomthan Cosgrach.

Enna Aighneach MacAengus "The Hospitable" 84th High King Of Ireland had the following child:

142. i. **LABRAIDH LORC MACENNA<sup>82</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND** was born about 356 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 280 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Sabilla of Ireland in Tara, Meath, Ireland. She was born before 353 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

## Generation 82

141. **IVAR TØSTEINSON<sup>82</sup> BRAKA** (Thorny<sup>81</sup> Gudbrandsdatter, Gudbrand Kula<sup>80</sup> Olafsson, Gudrod<sup>79</sup> Bjornsson, Bjorn<sup>78</sup> Haraldsson, Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thrór<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thrór<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared,

---

## Generation 82 (cont.)

Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1664 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He married (2) **TØRE MICKELSDTR** on 06 Jan 1699 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She was born in 1684. She died on 06 Jan 1712 in Farm, Saint Georges, Montserrat.

Ivar Tøsteinson Braka had the following child:

- i. GUDBRAND IVARSON<sup>83</sup> BRAKA was born in 1710 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1783 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

Ivar Tøsteinson Braka and Tore Mickelsdtr had the following children:

- ii. MIKKEL IVARSEN was born in 1701.
  - iii. TØREN IVARSDATTER was born in 1702. She died in 1703.
  - iv. ANNE IVARSDATTER was born in 1703. She died in 1704.
  - v. EMBREK IVARSEN was born in 1706.
  - 143. vi. GUDBRAND IVARSON BRAKA was born in 1710 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1783 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He married Turid Steinarsdotter Lundatn, daughter of Steinar, in 1732. She was born on 07 Mar 1701 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1782 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
  - vii. OLA IVARSEN was born in 1718.
  - viii. BERET IVARSDATTER was born in 1720. She died in 1720.
142. **LABRAIDH LORC MACENNA<sup>82</sup> PRINCE OF IRELAND** (Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclrereo "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgain "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup>, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup>, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup>, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup>, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 356 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 280 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Sabilla of Ireland in Tara, Meath, Ireland. She was born before

---

### Generation 82 (cont.)

353 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Labraidh Lorc MacEnna Prince Of Ireland and Sabilla of Ireland had the following children:

144. i. BLATHACHT MACLABRAIDH OF<sup>83</sup> IRELAND was born about 340 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ancient Ireland. He died about 280 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ancient Ireland. He married MAGACH PRINCESS OF IRELAND. She was born before 333 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.
- ii. ESSAMAIN EMNA MACBLATHACHTA IRELAND was born in Ireland. He died in Ireland.

---

### Generation 83

143. **GUDBRAND IVARSON<sup>83</sup> BRAKA** (Ivar Tøsteinson<sup>82</sup>, Thorny<sup>81</sup> Gudbrandsdatter, Gudbrand Kula<sup>80</sup> Olafsson, Gudrod<sup>79</sup> Bjornsson, Bjorn<sup>78</sup> Haraldsson, Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thor<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1710 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1783 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He married Turid Steinarsdotter Lundatn, daughter of Steinar, in 1732. She was born on 07 Mar 1701 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1782 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

Gudbrand Ivarson Braka and Turid Steinarsdotter Lundatn had the following children:

- i. INGEBORG GUDBRANDSDATTER<sup>84</sup> BRAKA was born in 1733 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1795 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
  145. ii. GUDBRAND GUDBRANDSON BRAKA was born in 1745 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1777 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He married (2) GUNHILD OLSDOTTER SKJERSTEIN, daughter of Ole Skjerstein and Marit Bjørnsdatter Storsvelykkja, in 1771 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She was born in 1752 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1812 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
  - iii. ANNE GUDBRANDSDATTER BRAKA was born in 1742 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1833 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
  - iv. GURO GUDBRANDSDOTTER BRAKA was born in 1735 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
  - v. IVAR GULBRANDSON BRAKA was born in 1746 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1797 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
144. **BLATHACHT MACLABRAIDH OF<sup>83</sup> IRELAND** (Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise" 76 High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh



---

### Generation 83 (cont.)

MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSima<sup>64</sup>, Sima Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 340 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ancient Ireland. He died about 280 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ancient Ireland. He married **MAGACH PRINCESS OF IRELAND**. She was born before 333 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

Blathacht MacLabraidh Of Ireland and Magach Princess of Ireland had the following children:

146. i. ESSAMAIN EMNA MACBLATHACHTA<sup>84</sup> IRELAND was born about 320 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ancient Ireland. He died about 260 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ancient Ireland. He married MAGACH MARGARET OF IRELAND. She was born in 333 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in 2 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.
- ii. ROIGNEN 'THE RED' RUADH OF IRELAND was born in , , , Ireland. He died in , , , Ireland.

---

### Generation 84

145. **GUDBRAND GUDBRANDSON<sup>84</sup> BRAKA** (Gudbrand Ivarson<sup>83</sup>, Ivar Tøsteinson<sup>82</sup>, Thorny<sup>81</sup> Gudbrandsdatter, Gudbrand Kula<sup>80</sup> Olafsson, Gudrod<sup>79</sup> Bjornsson, Bjorn<sup>78</sup> Haraldsson, Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinsson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1745 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1777 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He married (2) **GUNHILD OLSDOTTER SKJERSTEIN**, daughter of Ole Skjerstein and Marit Bjørnsdatter Storsvelykkja, in 1771 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She was born in 1752 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1812 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

---

### Generation 84 (cont.)

Gudbrand Gudbrandson Braka had the following children:

- i. KNUTGUDBRANDSON<sup>85</sup> BRAKA was born in 1766 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
- ii. KNUT GUDBRANDSEN was born in 1766 in Norway.
- iii. SIRI GUDBRANDSDOTTER BRAKA was born in 1771.
- iv. SIRI GUDBRANDSDATTER was born in 1771 in Norway.

Gudbrand Gudbrandson Braka and Gunhild Olsdotter Skjerstein had the following children:

- v. TURID GUDBRANDSDATTER BRAGER was born in 1772.
  147. vi. TURID GUDBRANDSDOTTER BRAKA was born in 1772 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 1833. She married Ole Gunnarson Sørflatdalen, son of Gunnar Håvårdson Brattrud and Anne Mikkelsdotter Navrud, in 1794. He was born in 1770 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in 1837.
  - vii. GUDBRAND GUDBRANDSEN BRAGER was born in 1775. He died in 1775.
  - viii. GUDBRAND GUDBRANDSON was born in 1777 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in Valdres, Oppland, Norway.
  - ix. GUDBRAND GUDBRANDSON BRAKA was born on 31 Aug 1777 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in 1841 in Nordre Land, Oppland, Norway.
146. **ESSAMAIN EMNA MACBLATHACHTA**<sup>84</sup> **IRELAND** (Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup>, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgainne "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugainne Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup>, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sruth of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 320 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ancient Ireland. He died about 260 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ancient Ireland. He married **MAGACH MARGARET OF IRELAND**. She was born in 333 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in 2 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 84 (cont.)

Essamain Emna Macblathachta Ireland and Magach Margaret of Ireland had the following child:

148. i. ROIGNEIN RUADH "THE RED" MACESAMON 88TH HIGH KING OF<sup>85</sup> IRELAND was born about 300 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 240 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married BENIA INGEN CRIOMTHAN NIADH NAR OF IRELAND. She was born on in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 85

147. **TURID GUDBRANDSDOTTER<sup>85</sup> BRAKA** (Gudbrand Gudbrandson<sup>84</sup>, Gudbrand Ivarson<sup>83</sup>, Ivar Tøsteinson<sup>82</sup>, Thorny<sup>81</sup> Gudbrandsdatter, Gudbrand Kula<sup>80</sup> Olafsson, Gudrod<sup>79</sup> Bjornsson, Bjorn<sup>78</sup> Haraldsson, Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1772 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 1833. She married Ole Gunnarson Sørflatdalen, son of Gunnar Håvardson Brattrud and Anne Mikjelsdotter Navrud, in 1794. He was born in 1770 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in 1837. Ole Gunnarson Sørflatdalen and Turid Gudbrandsdotter Braka had the following children:
  - i. GUDBRAND<sup>86</sup> OLSON was born in 1794 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
  - ii. ANNE OLSDOTTER was born in 1797 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 1798.
  - iii. GUNHILD OLSDOTTER was born in 1799 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
  - iv. ANNE OLSDOTTER was born in 1803 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
  - v. ANNE OLSDATTER TURIBRAATEN was born on 16 Jan 1803 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 1871 in Otter Creek, Iowa, Wisconsin, United States.
  - vi. GUNNAR OLSDOTTER was born in 1805 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
  - vii. OLEA OLSDOTTER was born in 1808 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
  - viii. MIKJEL OLSON SØRFLATSEIGE was born in 1811 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in 1894 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
149. ix. GJERTRUD OLSDATTER TURIBRØTIN was born on 28 May 1813 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 1869 in United States. She married Bjørn Olson Bjødnapplassen, son of Ole Bjørnson Ølmhuuspladsen and Anne Mikkelsdatter, on 28 Jul 1838 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He was born on 02 Feb 1816 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died on 23 Dec 1885 in Adams, Green, Wisconsin, United States.
  - x. OLA OLSON was born in 1816 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
148. **ROIGNEIN RUADH "THE RED" MACESAMON 88TH HIGH KING OF<sup>85</sup> IRELAND** (Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup>, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup>, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiaclach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King

---

### Generation 85 (cont.)

Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup>, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrlair 11th High King Of Ireland, Irlair Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 300 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 240 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married **BENIA INGEN CRIOMTHAN NIADH NAR OF IRELAND**. She was born on in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.

Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of Ireland and Benia Ingen Criomthan Niadh Nar of Ireland had the following child:

150. i. FIONLOGH OR FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "THE RED"<sup>86</sup> 90TH HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 270 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 210 AD in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married BENTA DAUGHTER OF CREOMBTHAN WIFE OF IRELAND. She was born in 272 BC in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 86

149. **GJERTRUD OLSDATTER**<sup>86</sup> **TURIBRØTIN** (Turid Gudbrandsdotter<sup>85</sup> Braka, Gudbrand Gudbrandson<sup>84</sup> Braka, Gudbrand Ivarson<sup>83</sup> Braka, Ivar Tøsteinson<sup>82</sup> Braka, Thorny<sup>81</sup> Gudbrandsdatter, Gudbrand Kula<sup>80</sup> Olafsson, Gudrod<sup>79</sup> Bjornsson, Bjorn<sup>78</sup> Haraldsson, Harald I<sup>77</sup> Halfdansson, Ragnhild<sup>76</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd Hjort<sup>75</sup> Helgasson, Aslaug<sup>74</sup> Sigurdsdatter, Sigurd<sup>73</sup> Ragnarsson, Ragnar<sup>72</sup> Sigurdsson, Sigurd<sup>71</sup> Randversson, Randver<sup>70</sup> Radbartsson, Radbard Of<sup>69</sup> Russia, Moalda Digri<sup>68</sup> Kinriksdatter, King<sup>67</sup> Cynric, Wessex<sup>66</sup> Crioda, Cerdic<sup>65</sup> Wessex, Aelle ella Of<sup>64</sup> Elisens, Esla<sup>63</sup> De Saxony, Gewis<sup>62</sup> De Saxony, Wig<sup>61</sup> Freawinesson, Freawine<sup>60</sup> Of Saxony, Frithogar<sup>59</sup> Ancient Saxony, Frithugar DEIRA of<sup>58</sup> ANCIENT SAXONY, Brand<sup>57</sup> Brond, Balder<sup>56</sup> Baeldaeg, Odin<sup>55</sup> Woden, Frithuwald<sup>54</sup> Bor, Fredwulf<sup>53</sup> Freothelaf, Finn Of<sup>52</sup> Godwulf, Flocwald<sup>51</sup> Asgard, Trojan<sup>50</sup> Godwulf, Geata Jat<sup>49</sup> Trojan, Taetwa<sup>48</sup> Tecti, King Beaw of Troy<sup>47</sup>, Sceldwa of Troy<sup>46</sup>, Heremod of Troy<sup>45</sup>, Itermon<sup>44</sup>, Athra<sup>43</sup> Hathra, Hwala<sup>42</sup> Whala, Bedwig Of<sup>41</sup> Sceaf, Danus I<sup>40</sup> Seskef, Magi<sup>39</sup> De Troy, Moda<sup>38</sup> De Troy, Vingener<sup>37</sup> De Troy, Vingethor<sup>36</sup>, Einridi<sup>35</sup> Vingethor, King<sup>34</sup> Loridi, Thror<sup>33</sup> of Troy, Munon Thror<sup>32</sup> Greek myth, Tithonus<sup>31</sup> Of Troy, Laomedon<sup>30</sup> Troy, Ilus<sup>29</sup> Of Troy, Tros<sup>28</sup> Troy, Erichthonius, King Of<sup>27</sup> Acadia, Dardanus<sup>26</sup> King Of Dardania, Zarah<sup>25</sup> Ben Judah, Judah<sup>24</sup> Ben Israel, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed

---

### Generation 86 (cont.)

Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born on 28 May 1813 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 1869 in United States. She married Bjørn Olson Bjødnaplassen, son of Ole Bjørnson Ølmhuuspladsen and Anne Mikkelsdatter, on 28 Jul 1838 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He was born on 02 Feb 1816 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died on 23 Dec 1885 in Adams, Green, Wisconsin, United States.

Bjørn Olson Bjødnaplassen and Gjertrud Olsdatter Turibrøtin had the following children:

- i. ANNE<sup>87</sup> BJØRNSDATTER was born on 18 Oct 1838 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1922 in Green, Wisconsin, United States.
  - ii. OLE BENSON was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died on 30 Jun 1924 in Blooming Valley, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.
  - iii. TORA BJØRNSDATTER was born on 21 Nov 1842 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1920 in United States.
  - iv. MIKKEL BENSON was born on 18 Dec 1844 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway.
  - v. KNUD BJØRNSON was born on 02 May 1847 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway. He died on 19 Dec 1926 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States.
  - vi. KARI BJØRNSDATTER was born on 14 Sep 1849 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway. She died on 11 Jul 1931 in Erdahl, Minnesota, United States.
  - vii. ANTON BENSON was born on 15 Dec 1852 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway. He died on 18 Jan 1914 in Turner, Turner, South Dakota, United States.
150. **FIONLOGH OR FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "THE RED"**<sup>86</sup> **90TH HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSima<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sima Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup>

---

### Generation 86 (cont.)

Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 270 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 210 AD in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married **BENTA DAUGHTER OF CREOMBTHAN WIFE OF IRELAND**. She was born in 272 BC in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.

FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red" 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND and Benta daughter of Creombthan wife of Ireland had the following child:

151. i. FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92ND HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 212 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 178 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Benta daughter Creombthan wife of Ireland in Ireland. She was born about 182 BC in Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Leinster, Ireland.

---

### Generation 87

151. **FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92ND HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 212 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died about 178 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Benta daughter Creombthan wife of Ireland in Ireland. She was born about 182 BC in Leinster, Ireland. She died on in Leinster, Ireland.
- FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND and Benta daughter

---

### Generation 87 (cont.)

Creombthan wife of Ireland had the following child:

152. i. EOCHAIDH FEIDHLIOCH MACFIONN 93RD<sup>88</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND was born about 192 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 130 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Cloth Fionn in Ireland. She was born in Ireland. She died in Ireland.

---

### Generation 88

152. **EOCHAIDH FEIDHLIOCH MACFIONN 93RD<sup>88</sup> HIGH KING OF IRELAND** (FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup>, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup>, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup>, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup>, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup>, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgainne "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup>, Ugainne Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup>, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup>, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup>, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup>, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup>, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup>, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup>, Oilioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup>, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup>, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup>, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup>, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born about 192 BC in Tara, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 130 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Cloth Fionn in Ireland. She was born in Ireland. She died in Ireland.

Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd High King Of Ireland and Cloth Fionn had the following children:

153. i. BREAS NAR LOTH<sup>89</sup> KING OF LEINSTER was born in 80 BC in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 45 BC in Tara, Ireland. He married CLOTHRA VERCH EOCHAID. She was born in 80 BC in Tara, Ireland,. She died in Tara, , , Ireland,.
- ii. LUGHAIDH SRIABHN MACFINEAMHAS was born about 149 BC in Ireland. He died in Ireland.
- iii. FINN MACFINDLOCH IRELAND was born in Ireland. He died in Ireland.
- iv. CLOTHRA VERCH EOCHAID FEIDLECH OF IRELAND was born in Denmark. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.
- v. BRIAS FINEAMHUAS IRELAND was born in Ireland. He died in Ireland.
- vi. CLOTHRA INGEN EOCHAIDH was born about 151 BC in Ireland. She died in Tara,

---

## Generation 88 (cont.)

Meath, Ireland.

- vii. MAEVE LOTHAN MACEOCHAIDH CONNACHT was born about 152 BC in Ulaid, Eireann, Ireland. She died in Ulaid, Eireann, Ireland.
- 

## Generation 89

153. **BREAS NAR LOTH**<sup>89</sup> **KING OF LEINSTER** (Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 80 BC in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 45 BC in Tara, Ireland. He married **CLOTHRA VERCH EOCHAID**. She was born in 80 BC in Tara, Ireland,. She died in Tara, , , Ireland,.

Breas Nar Lotha King of Leinster and Clothra Verch Eochaid had the following children:

154. i. LUGAIDH SRIABHN DEARG 98TH MONARCH OF<sup>90</sup> IRELAND was born in 45 BC in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland. He died in 8 BC in Ireland. He married Dearborguill Princess of Denmark in Leinster, Dublin, , Ireland. She was born in 34 BC in Denmark. She died in 9 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.
- ii. LEWY OF IRELAND was born in Christ, Sud-Est, Haiti. He died in Abt, British Columbia, Canada.
- iii. CRIMTHANN NIA NAIRE was born in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland. He died in Fortress Dun Crimthann, Bin Edar, Hill Of Howth, Ireland.



---

## Generation 90

154. **LUGAIDH SRIABHN DEARG 98TH MONARCH OF<sup>90</sup> IRELAND** (Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup>, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup>, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup>, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup>, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 45 BC in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland. He died in 8 BC in Ireland. He married Dearborguill Princess of Denmark in Leinster, Dublin, , Ireland. She was born in 34 BC in Denmark. She died in 9 BC in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. Lugaithh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of Ireland and Dearborguill Princess of Denmark had the following child:
155. i. **CRIMTHANN NAIDH "THE HEROIC"<sup>91</sup> NAR** was born before 36 AD in Ireland. He died in 9 BC in Fortress Dun Crimthann, Bin Edar, Hill Of Howth, Ireland. He married Baine Princess Of Alba in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. She was born in Kingdom of Alba, Scotland. She died in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland.

---

## Generation 91

155. **CRIMTHANN NAIDH "THE HEROIC"<sup>91</sup> NAR** (Lugaithh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High

---

## Generation 91 (cont.)

Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise" 76 High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Oilioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born before 36 AD in Ireland. He died in 9 BC in Fortress Dun Crimthann, Bin Edar, Hill Of Howth, Ireland. He married Baine Princess Of Alba in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. She was born in Kingdom of Alba, Scotland. She died in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland.

Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic" Nar and Baine Princess Of Alba had the following child:

156. i. FEREDACH FIONN FEACHTNACH OF<sup>92</sup> IRELAND "102ND KING OF IRELAND" was born in 50 BC in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 36 AD in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married CHABOB MAR FATH. She was born before 8 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland.

---

## Generation 92

156. **FEREDACH FIONN FEACHTNACH OF<sup>92</sup> IRELAND "102ND KING OF IRELAND"** (Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise" 76 High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of

---

## Generation 92 (cont.)

Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 50 BC in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 36 AD in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married **CHABOB MAR FATH**. She was born before 8 BC in Meath, Leinster, Ireland. She died in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of Ireland "102nd King of Ireland" and Chabob Mar Fath had the following child:

157. i. FIACHADH<sup>93</sup> FIONOHUDH "104TH KING OF IRELAND" was born about 10 AD in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 57 AD in Slaughter of Magh Bolg (now Moybolgue Parish), Cavan, Ulster, Ireland. He married Eithne Nar, Princess of Alba Scotland in , Meath, , Ireland. She was born about 25 BC in Alba, Scotland. She died in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.

---

## Generation 93

157. **FIACHADH<sup>93</sup> FIONOHUDH "104TH KING OF IRELAND"** (Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearth 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman

---

### Generation 93 (cont.)

MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 10 AD in Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He died in 57 AD in Slaughter of Magh Bolg (now Moybolgue Parish), Cavan, Ulster, Ireland. He married Eithne Nar, Princess of Alba Scotland in , Meath, , Ireland. She was born about 25 BC in Alba, Scotland. She died in Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.

Fiachadh Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland" and Eithne Nar, Princess of Alba Scotland had the following child:

158. i. TUATHAL TEACHTMAR<sup>94</sup> KING OF IRELAND was born in 56 AD in Tara, Meath, Ireland. He died in 106 AD in Slain by Mal Ulster, Ceannaguha, near Tara, Meath, Ireland. He married Baine ingen Balbh in , , Ireland. She was born in 75 AD in Alba, (Scotland). She died in 145 AD in Cnoc Baine, Oirghialla, Ireland.

---

### Generation 94

158. **TUATHAL TEACHTMAR<sup>94</sup> KING OF IRELAND** (Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIrlereao "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of

---

## Generation 94 (cont.)

Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 56 AD in Tara, Meath, Ireland. He died in 106 AD in Slain by Mal Ulster, Ceannaguha, near Tara, Meath, Ireland. He married Baine ingen Balbh in , , Ireland. She was born in 75 AD in Alba, (Scotland). She died in 145 AD in Cnoc Baine, Oirghialla, Ireland.

Tuathal Teachtmair King of Ireland and Baine ingen Balbh had the following child:

159. i. FEIDIMIDH RECTMAR "THE LAW GIVER" 108TH KING OF<sup>95</sup> IRELAND was born in 97 AD in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 119 AD in Ireland - "Died on his Pillow" at Tara. He married UNA UGHNA OF DENMARK. She was born in 91 AD in Denmark. She died in 119 AD in Ireland.

---

## Generation 95

159. **FEIDIMIDH RECTMAR "THE LAW GIVER" 108TH KING OF<sup>95</sup> IRELAND** (Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup>, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup>, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup>, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup>, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup>, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup>

---

### Generation 95 (cont.)

King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]] was born in 97 AD in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 119 AD in Ireland - "Died on his Pillow" at Tara. He married **UNA UGHNA OF DENMARK**. She was born in 91 AD in Denmark. She died in 119 AD in Ireland.

Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of Ireland and Una Ughna of Denmark had the following child:

160. i. CONN CEADCATHACH 110THE KING OF<sup>96</sup> IRELAND was born in 113 AD in Tara, Midi, Meath, Ireland. He died in 157 AD in Tara Seat of Kings Tuath Amrois near Teamhair or Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Eithue of Ireland in , , Ireland. She was born in Leinster, , , Ireland. She died in 194 AD in Galway, , Connaught, Ireland.

---

### Generation 96

160. **CONN CEADCATHACH 110THE KING OF<sup>96</sup> IRELAND** (Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup>, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup>, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup>, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup>, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup>, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Conlla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup>, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of

---

### Generation 96 (cont.)

Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 113 AD in Tara, Midi, Meath, Ireland. He died in 157 AD in Tara Seat of Kings Tuath Amrois near Teamhair or Tara Castle, Meath, Leinster, Ireland. He married Eithue of Ireland in , , , Ireland. She was born in Leinster, , , Ireland. She died in 194 AD in Galway, , Connaught, Ireland.

Conn Ceadcathach 110the King of Ireland and Eithue of Ireland had the following child:

161. i. ART EAUFEAR OF 112TH KING OF<sup>97</sup> IRELAND was born in 150 AD in , , , Ireland. He died in 195 AD in Battle of MagMucroimbe. He married EACHTACH NMN ART IRELAND. She was born in , , , Ireland. She died in , , , Ireland.

---

### Generation 97

161. **ART EAUFEAR OF 112TH KING OF<sup>97</sup> IRELAND** (Conn Ceadcathach 110the King of<sup>96</sup>, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup>, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup>, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup>, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup>, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup>, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Oilioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup>, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup>

---

### Generation 97 (cont.)

Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]] was born in 150 AD in , , , Ireland. He died in 195 AD in Battle of MagMucroimbe. He married **EACHTACH NMN ART IRELAND**. She was born in , , , Ireland. She died in , , , Ireland.

Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of Ireland and Eachtach Nmn Art Ireland had the following child:

162. i. CORMAC ULFADA "LONG BEARD" 115TH KING OF IRELAND was born in 195 AD in , , , Ireland. He died in 266 AD in Cleitoch on the Boyne, Tara, Ireland. He married EITHENE OILAMDHA (THAEBFHODA NICCATHAIR) INGEN DUNLAND, PRINCESS OF LEINSTER, QUEEN OF IRELAND. She was born in 185 AD in , Leinster, Dublin, Ireland. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

---

### Generation 98

162. **CORMAC ULFADA "LONG BEARD" 115TH KING OF IRELAND** (Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup>, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup>, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup>, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup>, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup>, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup>, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup>, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSima<sup>64</sup>, Sima Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falkh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]] was born in 195 AD in , , , Ireland. He died in 266 AD in Cleitoch on the Boyne, Tara, Ireland. He married **EITHENE OILAMDHA (THAEBFHODA**



---

### Generation 98 (cont.)

**NICCATHAIR) INGEN DUNLAND, PRINCESS OF LEINSTER, QUEEN OF IRELAND.** She was born in 185 AD in , Leinster, Dublin, Ireland. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland and Eithene Oilamdha (Thaebfhoda Niccathair) Ingen Dunland, Princess of Leinster, Queen of Ireland had the following child:

163. i. CAIRBRE LIFFEACHAIRE MACCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> IRELAND was born in , , Ireland. He died in , , Ireland. He married AINE NICFINN ONUADU. She was born in , , Ireland. She died in , , Ireland.

---

### Generation 99

163. **CAIRBRE LIFFEACHAIRE MACCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> IRELAND** (Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup>, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup>, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup>, Tuathal Teachtmar<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearth 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup>, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup>, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup>, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup>, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup>, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup>, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup>, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup>, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup>, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in , , Ireland. He died in , , Ireland. He married **AINE NICFINN ONUADU**. She was born in , , Ireland. She died in , , Ireland.

Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC Ireland and Aine NicFinn ONUADU had the following child:

164. i. FIACHA SRAIBHTINE<sup>100</sup> KING OF CONNAUGHT & 120TH MONARCH OF IRELAND was born in 235 AD in Dunsrabhteine, , Connaught, Ireland. He died in 285 AD in

---

### Generation 99 (cont.)

Dubhcomar, Criogh Rois, Meath, Ireland. He married AIOFE DAU COEL "OLD KING COLE" (COILUS) KING OF BRITAIN. She was born in 240 AD in Gale, Trempealeau, England. She died in 322 AD in Ireland.

---

### Generation 100

164. **FIACHA SRAIBHTINE**<sup>100</sup> **KING OF CONNAUGHT & 120TH MONARCH OF IRELAND** (Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgain "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 235 AD in Dunsrabhteine, , Connaught, Ireland. He died in 285 AD in Dubhcomar, Criogh Rois, Meath, Ireland. He married **AIOFE DAU COEL "OLD KING COLE" (COILUS) KING OF BRITAIN**. She was born in 240 AD in Gale, Trempealeau, England. She died in 322 AD in Ireland.

Fiacha Sraibhtine King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND and Aiofe dau Coel "Old King Cole" (Coilus) King of Britain had the following child:

165. i. **TIREACH**<sup>101</sup> **MURDEACH** was born in 273 AD in Tara, , Meath, Ireland. He died in 326 AD in , , Ireland. He married MURION CINNEAL EOQIN OF BRITAIN. She was born in

---

## Generation 100 (cont.)

275 AD in Ulster, , , Ireland. She died in Britains.

---

### Generation 101

165. **TIREACH<sup>101</sup> MURDEACH** (Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreao "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireao Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 273 AD in Tara, , Meath, Ireland. He died in 326 AD in , , Ireland. He married **MURION CINNEAL EOQIN OF BRITAIN**. She was born in 275 AD in Ulster, , , Ireland. She died in Britains.

Tireach Murdeach and Murion Cinneal Eoqin Of Britain had the following children:

166. i. **EOCHADH MUIGH<sup>102</sup> MEADHOIN** was born in 287 AD in Albam, Scotland. He died in 357 AD in Tara, 5316, Ireland. He married (1) **INNE CAIRRION CHASDUBH** in Wittenberg, Sachsen Wittenberg, Thueringen, Germany. She was born in Lutherstadt Stadt Wittenberg, Wittenberg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- ii. **ROCHADH TERIACH**.

---

## Generation 101 (cont.)

iii. FIACHRACH CASAN.

---

## Generation 102

166. **ECHOAIDH MUIGH**<sup>102</sup> **MEADHOIN** (Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtnar<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Raignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falkh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 287 AD in Albam, Scotland. He died in 357 AD in Tara, 5316, Ireland. He married (1) **INNE CAIRRION CHASDUBH** in Wittenberg, Sachsen Wittenberg, Thueringen, Germany. She was born in Lutherstadt Stadt Wittenberg, Wittenberg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Eochaidh Muigh Meadhoin had the following children:

- i. BRION<sup>103</sup> MEADHOIN was born in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in Ireland.
- ii. BRION MEADHOIN was born in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in Ireland.

Eochaidh Muigh Meadhoin and Inne Cairrion Chasdubh had the following child:

---

### Generation 102 (cont.)

167.     iii.   KING NIALL,<sup>126TH KING OF IRELAND</sup> MOR was born in 311 AD in Tara, Meath, Ireland. He died in 378 AD in Ireland.

---

### Generation 103

167.   **KING NIALL,<sup>126TH KING OF IRELAND</sup><sup>103</sup> MOR** (Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConlla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Conlla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baومان<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 311 AD in Tara, Meath, Ireland. He died in 378 AD in Ireland.

King Niall, 126th King of Ireland Mor had the following child:

168.     i.   KING EOGHAN<sup>104</sup> FIND was born in 337 AD in Tir, Uttaranchal, India. He died in 405 AD in Ireland. He married MUIRCHERTACH INDORBA. She was born in 311 AD in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. She died in Charlevoix.

---

### Generation 104

---

### Generation 104 (cont.)

168. **KING EOGHAN**<sup>104</sup> **FIND** (King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 337 AD in Tir, Uttaranchal, India. He died in 405 AD in Ireland. He married **MUIRCHERTACH INDORBA**. She was born in 311 AD in Londonderry, Londonderry, Ireland. She died in Charlevoix. King Eoghan Find and Muirchertach Indorba had the following child:
169. i. **EOCHADH**<sup>105</sup> **MUINREAMHAR** was born in Apr in Ulster, Ireland. He died in 439 AD in Ireland. He married LOARN ERCA. She was born in Ireland. She died in Eiré, Lugo, Galicia, Spain.

---

### Generation 105

169. **EOCHADH**<sup>105</sup> **MUINREAMHAR** (King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada

---

### Generation 105 (cont.)

"Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimídh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhán Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Apr in Ulster, Ireland. He died in 439 AD in Ireland. He married **LOARN ERCA**. She was born in Ireland. She died in Eiré, Lugo, Galicia, Spain.

Eochaidh Muinreamhar and Loarn Erca had the following child:

170. i. ERCC - EARC<sup>106</sup> MACEOCHAD KING OF IRISH DAL RIATA was born in 400 AD in Dál Riata Ulster Ireland. He died in 474 AD in Dál Riata Ulster Ireland. He married Misi MIST. She was born in 412 AD in Ireland. She died in Dal Riata, Argyll, Scotland.

---

### Generation 106

170. **ERCC - EARC<sup>106</sup> MACEOCHAD KING OF IRISH DAL RIATA** (Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimídh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th

---

### Generation 106 (cont.)

King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roiginein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 400 AD in Dál Riata Ulster Ireland. He died in 474 AD in Dál Riata Ulster Ireland. He married **Misi Mist**. She was born in 412 AD in Ireland. She died in Dal Riata, Argyll, Scotland.

Erc - Earc MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata and Misi Mist had the following child:

171. i. FERGUS MOR<sup>107</sup> MACEARCA was born in 462 AD in Dalriada, , Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 501 AD in Icolmkill, Island, Iona, Scotland. He married (1) FELDELM FOLTCHAIN. She was born in 475 AD in Leinster, , , Ireland. She died in 518 AD in , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 107

171. **FERGUS MOR<sup>107</sup> MACEARCA** (Erc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd



---

## Generation 107 (cont.)

King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 462 AD in Dalriada, , Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 501 AD in Icolmkill, Island, Iona, Scotland. He married (1) **FELDELM FOLTCHAIN**. She was born in 475 AD in Leinster, , Ireland. She died in 518 AD in , , Scotland.

Fergus Mor MacEarca had the following child:

- i. DOMANGART RETI I OF DALRIADA 2ND KING OF SCOTTISH DAL RIATA<sup>108</sup> MACFEARGUSA was born in 465 AD in Dalriada, Argyle, Scotland. He died in 507 AD in Dalriada, Argyle, Scotland.

Fergus Mor MacEarca and Feldelm Foltchain had the following children:

172. ii. DONART KING OF DELRAIDIA DOMANGART was born in 472 AD in Isleworth, Middlesex, , England. He died in 507 AD in , , Scotland. He married (1) FEDELMIA FOLTCHAIN in Dal, , , Scotland. She was born in 434 AD in , , Ireland. She died in 512 AD in , , Scotland. He married (2) FEDELMIA LNU. She was born in Caledonia, Vermont, United States. She died in Dalriada, Argyll, , Scotland.
- iii. DOMONGART was born in , , Ireland. He died in Dalraida, , Argyle, Scotland.
- iv. DOMANGART MACFERGUSSO was born in Ireland, , , Scotland. He died in Dal, , , Scotland.

## Generation 108

172. **DONART KING OF DELRAIDIA**<sup>108</sup> **DOMANGART** (Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearth 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falkh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 472 AD in Isleworth, Middlesex, , England. He died in 507 AD in , , Scotland. He married (1) **FEDELMIA FOLTCHAIN** in Dal, , , Scotland. She was born in 434 AD in , , Ireland. She died in 512 AD in , , Scotland. He married (2) **FEDELMIA LNU**. She was born in Caledonia, Vermont, United States. She died in Dalriada, Argyll, , Scotland.

Donart King of DelRaidia Domangart and Fedelmia Foltchain had the following children:

173. i. GABHRA DL RIADA KYNNATELL<sup>109</sup> MACDONART TM was born in 500 AD in Isleworth, Middlesex, , England. He died in 560 AD in Dalraia, , , Scotland. He married ADA LLEIAN AMBROSIOUS. She was born in 446 AD in , , , Scotland. She died in 532 AD in Dalraia, , , Scotland.
- ii. EOCHADH I BUIDHE SCOTLAND was born in Dunadd, Argyllshire, Dalriada, Scotland.

---

### Generation 108 (cont.)

He died in Dunolly Castle, , , Scotland.

- iii. COMGALL MACDOMANGART was born in Dalriada, , Argyle, Scotland. He died in , , , Ireland.
- iv. GORANUS was born in Dalriada, , Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in , , , Scotland.
- v. THE TREACHEROUS GABRAN was born in Dalraida, , Argyle, Scotland. He died in Dalraida, , Argyle, Scotland.
- vi. MACDOMANGAIRT GABHRAN was born in , , , Scotland. He died in , , , Scotland.
- vii. GABHRAN OF DALRIADA was born in Dalraida, , Argyle, Scotland. He died in Dalraida, , Argyle, Scotland.

Donart King of DelRaidia Domangart and Fedelmia Lnu had the following child:

- viii. GABHRAN MACDONART was born in Isleworth, Middlesex, , England. He died in Dalraia, , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 109

173. **GABHRA DL RIADA KYNNATELL**<sup>109</sup> **MACDONART TM** (Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoín, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhán Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup>

---

### Generation 109 (cont.)

Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 500 AD in Isleworth, Middlesex, , England. He died in 560 AD in Daldraia, , , Scotland. He married **ADA LLEIAN AMBROSIOUS**. She was born in 446 AD in , , Scotland. She died in 532 AD in Daldraia, , , Scotland.

Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell MacDonart tm and Ada Lleian Ambrosius had the following child:

174. i. EDHAN DAL RIADA<sup>110</sup> AIDANUS was born in 532 AD in Dalriada, Argyll, , Scotland. He died on 17 Apr 608 AD in Dalriada, , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 110

174. **EDHAN DAL RIADA<sup>110</sup> AIDANUS** (Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearth 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium,

---

### Generation 110 (cont.)

Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 532 AD in Dalriada, Argyll, , Scotland. He died on 17 Apr 608 AD in Dalriada, , , Scotland.

Edhan Dal Riada Aidanus had the following child:

175. i. EOCHAIDH I<sup>111</sup> BUIDHE was born in 550 AD in , , , Scotland. He died in 629 AD in Dalraidia, , Argyle, Scotland. He married THURIDA. She was born in 570 AD in Dalriada, Argyll, , Scotland. She died in 629 AD in , , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 111

175. **EOCHAIDH I<sup>111</sup> BUIDHE** (Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Raignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclrereo "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara,

---

### Generation 111 (cont.)

Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 550 AD in , , , Scotland. He died in 629 AD in Dalraidia, , Argyle, Scotland. He married **THURIDA**. She was born in 570 AD in Dalriada, Argyll, , Scotland. She died in 629 AD in , , , Scotland.

Eochaidh I Buidhe and Thurida had the following child:

176. i. DONGART<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND was born about 600 AD in Dalrida, Argyll, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 673 AD in Dalrida, Argyll, Argyllshire, Scotland.

---

### Generation 112

176. **DONGART<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND** (Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhach<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhach Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad,

---

### Generation 112 (cont.)

Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 600 AD in Dalrida, Argyll, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 673 AD in Dalrida, Argyll, Argyllshire, Scotland.

Dongart OF SCOTLAND had the following child:

177. i. DONGART (EUGENE VI)<sup>113</sup> SCOTLAND was born in 630 AD in Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 692 AD in , , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 113

177. **DONGART (EUGENE VI)<sup>113</sup> SCOTLAND** (Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht Maclabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoiitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos,

---

### Generation 113 (cont.)

Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 630 AD in Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 692 AD in , , Scotland.

Dongart (Eugene VI) Scotland had the following child:

178. i. FINDON EOCHAID II OF<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND was born in 660 AD in , , Scotland. He died in 697 AD in killed, ruled 695 697. He married SPONDANA MACENTFIDICH THE PICTS. She was born in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. She died in Dal, , , Scotland.
- 

### Generation 114

178. **FINDON EOCHAID II OF<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND** (Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclrereo "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgain "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugain Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in



---

### Generation 114 (cont.)

660 AD in , , Scotland. He died in 697 AD in killed, ruled 695 697. He married **SPONDANA MACENTFIDICH THE PICTS**. She was born in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. She died in Dal, , , Scotland.

Findon Eochaid II Of SCOTLAND and Spondana MacEntfidich the Picts had the following child:

179. i. ECHOAID III<sup>115</sup> SCOTLAND was born in 695 AD in Scotland. He died in 721 AD in Scotland. He married SPONDANA VCH GARNARD KING OF THE PICTS. She was born in 700 AD in Scotland. She died after 720 AD in Dal, , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 115

179. **ECHOAID III<sup>115</sup> SCOTLAND** (Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irero Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup>

---

### Generation 115 (cont.)

Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 695 AD in Scotland. He died in 721 AD in Scotland. He married **SPONDANA VCH GARNARD KING OF THE PICTS**. She was born in 700 AD in Scotland. She died after 720 AD in Dal, , , Scotland.

Eochaid III Scotland and Spondana vch Garnard King of the Picts had the following children:

180. i. AODH HUGH FIONN<sup>116</sup> SCOTLAND was born about 720 AD in King Argyll, , White War, Scotland. He died in 778 AD in , , , Scotland. He married Mrs Aodh Hugh Fionn Scotland in , , , Scotland. She was born in 727 AD in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. She died in , , , Scotland.
- ii. EOCHAID SCOTLAND was born in , , , Scotland. He died in Last, Torgau-Oschatz, Sachsen, Germany.
- iii. AODH HUGH FIONN KING OF SCOTLAND was born about 725 AD in Scotland. He died about 778 AD in Scotland.

---

### Generation 116

180. **AODH HUGH FIONN<sup>116</sup> SCOTLAND** (Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of

---

### Generation 116 (cont.)

Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Srū of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 720 AD in King Argyll, , White War, Scotland. He died in 778 AD in , , , Scotland. He married Mrs Aodh Hugh Fionn Scotland in , , , Scotland. She was born in 727 AD in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. She died in , , , Scotland.

Aodh Hugh Fionn Scotland and Mrs Aodh Hugh Fionn Scotland had the following child:

181. i. EOCHAID IV KING OF<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND was born about 747 AD in , , , Scotland. He died in 819 AD. He married FERGUSA (URGUSIA). She was born about 755 AD in , , , Scotland. She died in 803 AD.

---

### Generation 117

181. **EOCHAID IV KING OF<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND** (Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaighd Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia,

---

### Generation 117 (cont.)

Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 747 AD in , , , Scotland. He died in 819 AD. He married **FERGUSA (URGUSIA)**. She was born about 755 AD in , , , Scotland. She died in 803 AD.

Eochaid IV King Of SCOTLAND and Fergusa (Urgusia) had the following children:

182. i. ALPIN OF<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND was born about 778 AD in Scotland. He died on 20 Jul 834 AD. He married Mrs Alpin Of SCOTLAND in , , , Scotland. She was born in , , , Scotland.
- ii. KENNETH I SCOTLAND was born in Of, , , Scotland. He died on 06 Feb in Iona, Argyll, , Scotland.

---

### Generation 118

182. **ALPIN OF<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND** (Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of

---

### Generation 118 (cont.)

Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 778 AD in Scotland. He died on 20 Jul 834 AD. He married Mrs Alpin Of SCOTLAND in , , , Scotland. She was born in , , , Scotland.

Alpin Of SCOTLAND and Mrs Alpin Of SCOTLAND had the following children:

183. i. KENNETH I MACALPIN OF<sup>119</sup> SCOTLAND was born in 810 AD in Scotland. He died on 06 Feb 859 AD in Iona, Argyll, , Scotland. He married Mrs Kenneth I Queen SCOTLAND about 830 AD in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland. She was born in Of, , , Scotland. She died in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland.
- ii. DONALD I KING OF SCOTLAND was born about 812 AD in , , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 119

183. **KENNETH I MACALPIN OF<sup>119</sup> SCOTLAND** (Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiaclach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclrereo "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland,

---

### Generation 119 (cont.)

Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 810 AD in Scotland. He died on 06 Feb 859 AD in Iona, Argyll, , Scotland. He married Mrs Kenneth I Queen SCOTLAND about 830 AD in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland. She was born in Of, , , Scotland. She died in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland.

Kenneth I MacAlpin of Scotland and Mrs Kenneth I Queen SCOTLAND had the following child:

184. i. CONSTANTINE I KING OF<sup>120</sup> SCOTLAND was born about 836 AD in Of, , , Scotland. He died in 877 AD in Inverdoval, Forgan, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married MRS-CONSTANTINE I, QUEEN OF SCOTLAND. She was born about 840 AD in Of, , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 120

184. **CONSTANTINE I KING OF<sup>120</sup> SCOTLAND** (Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmara<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclrereo "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High

---

### Generation 120 (cont.)

King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falkh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 836 AD in Of, , , Scotland. He died in 877 AD in Inverdovat, Forgan, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married **MRS-CONSTANTINE I, QUEEN OF SCOTLAND**. She was born about 840 AD in Of, , , Scotland.

Constantine I King Of Scotland and Mrs-Constantine I, Queen Of Scotland had the following child:

185. i. DONALD II DASACHTACH, KING OF<sup>121</sup> SCOTLAND was born about 862 AD in Of, , , Scotland. He died in 900 AD in , Forres, Morayshire, Scotland. He married MRS-DONALD, QUEEN OF SCOTLAND. She was born about 866 AD in Of, , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 121

185. **DONALD II DASACHTACH, KING OF<sup>121</sup> SCOTLAND** (Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup>, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionhuidh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearth 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach

---

### Generation 121 (cont.)

MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born about 862 AD in Of, , , Scotland. He died in 900 AD in , Forres, Morayshire, Scotland. He married **MRS-DONALD, QUEEN OF SCOTLAND**. She was born about 866 AD in Of, , , Scotland.

Donald II Dasachtach, King Of Scotland and Mrs-Donald, Queen Of Scotland had the following children:

186. i. MALCOLM I OF<sup>122</sup> SCOTLAND was born in , , , Scotland. He died in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, , Scotland. He married Mrs Malcolm Scotland about 931 AD in Of, , , Scotland. She was born in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, , Scotland. She died in 12 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- ii. EUGENE, PRINCE OF CUMBERLAND was born about 899 AD in Of, , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 122

186. **MALCOLM I OF<sup>122</sup> SCOTLAND** (Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup>, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup>, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach



---

### Generation 122 (cont.)

MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfiann<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in , , Scotland. He died in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, , Scotland. He married Mrs Malcolm Scotland about 931 AD in Of, , , Scotland. She was born in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, , Scotland. She died in 12 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Malcolm I of Scotland and Mrs Malcolm Scotland had the following children:

187. i. KENNETH II OF<sup>123</sup> SCOTLAND was born in Iona, Argyll, , Scotland. He died in Men, Chin State, Myanmar. He married (1) LADY OF LEINSTER in , , Scotland. She was born in Caithness, , Highland, Scotland. She died in Caithness, , Highland, Scotland. He married (2) PRINCESS LEINSTER in , , Scotland. She was born in 2000 in , , Scotland. She died on 19 Dec 1893 in Kenneth City, Pinellas, Florida, United States.
- ii. DUFF (DUBH) KING OF SCOTLAND was born about 930 AD in Of, , , Scotland. He died in 967 AD in , Forres, Morayshire, Scotland.
- iii. MOGALLUS PRINCE OF SCOTLAND was born about 934 AD in Of, , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 123

187. **KENNETH II OF<sup>123</sup> SCOTLAND** (Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup>, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup>, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup>, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhliocho Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF

---

### Generation 123 (cont.)

IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shalah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in Iona, Argyll, , Scotland. He died in Men, Chin State, Myanmar. He married (1) **LADY OF LEINSTER** in , , , Scotland. She was born in Caithness, , Highland, Scotland. She died in Caithness, , Highland, Scotland. He married (2) **PRINCESS LEINSTER** in , , , Scotland. She was born in 2000 in , , , Scotland. She died on 19 Dec 1893 in Kenneth City, Pinellas, Florida, United States.

Kenneth II of Scotland and Lady of Leinster had the following child:

188. i. MALCOLM II MACKENNETH<sup>124</sup> SCOTLAND was born in 958 AD in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 25 Nov 1034 in Glamis Castle, Angus, , Scotland. He married (1) EDITH OF OSSERY, daughter of Rudolph II De Burgundy and Bertha Von Swabia, in , Angus, , Scotland. She was born in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, , Scotland. She died in 1056 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married (2) MRS MALCOLM MACKENNETH SCOTLAND in , , , Scotland. She was born in , , , Scotland. He married (3) HVARFLAD SVANLAUG NEREID HLODVERSDATTER. She was born in Of, , Orkney Islands, Scotland. He married (4) INGEBJORGE FINNSDOTTER. She was born in Driga, Orkney, , Scotland. She died in 1066.

---

### Generation 124

188. **MALCOLM II MACKENNETH**<sup>124</sup> **SCOTLAND** (Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup>, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup>, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup>, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup>, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup>

---

## Generation 124 (cont.)

MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 958 AD in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 25 Nov 1034 in Glamis Castle, Angus, , Scotland. He married (1) **EDITH OF OSSERY**, daughter of Rudolph II De Burgundy and Bertha Von Swabia, in , Angus, , Scotland. She was born in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, , Scotland. She died in 1056 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married (2) **MRS MALCOLM MACKENNETH SCOTLAND** in , , Scotland. She was born in , , , Scotland. He married (3) **HVARFLAD SVANLAUG NEREID HLODVERSDATTER**. She was born in Of, , Orkney Islands, Scotland. He married (4) **INGEBJORGE FINNSDOTTER**. She was born in Driga, Orkney, , Scotland. She died in 1066.

MALCOLM II Mackenneth Scotland and EDITH of Ossery had the following child:

189. i. BETHOC BEATRIX<sup>125</sup> SCOTLAND was born in 984 AD in of, Perthshire, , Scotland. She died in 1045 in Dunkeld. Perthshire. . Scotland. She married CRINAN De Mormaer.

---

## Generation 124 (cont.)

---

son of Duncan Lord and Mrs Duncan Mormaer, in 1010 in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He was born in 980 AD in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died in 1045 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, , Scotland.

---

## Generation 125

189. **BETHOC BEATRIX**<sup>125</sup> **SCOTLAND** (MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup>, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup>, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup>, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup>, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup>, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoir, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSima<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sima Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 984 AD in of, Perthshire, , Scotland. She died in 1045 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, , Scotland. She

---

### Generation 125 (cont.)

married CRINAN De Mormaer, son of Duncan Lord and Mrs Duncan Mormaer, in 1010 in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He was born in 980 AD in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died in 1045 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, , Scotland.

CRINAN De Mormaer and BETHOC Beatrix Scotland had the following children:

190. i. DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> SCOTLAND was born in 1013 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 14 Aug 1040 in Elgin, Moray, , Scotland. He married Sibyl Fitzsiward, daughter of Siward Biorsson Earl Northumbria and Aelfleda Countess of Bernicia, in 1030 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. She was born in 1014 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1040 in Iona, Nr Elgin, Moran, Scotland.
- ii. MALDRED FITZCRINAN OF DUNBAR was born in 1015 in Dunbar, East Lothian, , Scotland. He died in 1045 in Carlisle, Cumberland, , England.
- iii. WULFFLAED OF ATHOLL was born in 1005 in of, Perthshire, , Scotland.

---

### Generation 126

190. **DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> SCOTLAND** (BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup>, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup>, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup>, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup>, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup>, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup>, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Enna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia,

---

### Generation 126 (cont.)

Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and 1 Omega]) was born in 1013 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 14 Aug 1040 in Elgin, Moray, , Scotland. He married Sibyl Fitzsiward, daughter of Siward Biorsson Earl Northumbria and Aelfleda Elfreda Countess of Bernicia, in 1030 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. She was born in 1014 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1040 in Iona, Nr Elgin, Moran, Scotland.

DUNCAN I Scotland and Sibyl Fitzsiward had the following children:

191. i. MALCOLM III, KING OF<sup>127</sup> SCOTLAND was born on 26 Mar 1031 in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, , England. He married Margaret Princess of England, daughter of Edward Aethling England and Agatha VonBrunswick, in 1068 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. She was born on 08 Sep 1045 in Wessex, , , England. She died on 16 Nov 1093 in Castle Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Mid Lothian, Scotland.
- ii. DUNCAN OF MORAY was born in 1038 in Nithsdale, Dumfries-shire, , Scotland. He died in 1097 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- iii. DONALD SCOTLAND was born in 1034 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died in 1097 in Rescobie, Angus, , Scotland.
- iv. DAVID was born in 1033 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England.
- v. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND was born in 1036 in Wessex, , , England. She died in 1126.

---

### Generation 127

191. **MALCOLM III, KING OF<sup>127</sup> SCOTLAND** (DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup>, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup>, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup>, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup>, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup>, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup>, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup>, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eauhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIrlereao "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereao Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre"

---

### Generation 127 (cont.)

69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born on 26 Mar 1031 in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, , England. He married Margaret Princess of England, daughter of Edward Aethling England and Agatha VonBrunswick, in 1068 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. She was born on 08 Sep 1045 in Wessex, , , England. She died on 16 Nov 1093 in Castle Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Mid Lothian, Scotland.

Malcolm III, King of Scotland and Margaret Princess of England had the following children:

192. i. KING DAVID I OF<sup>128</sup> SCOTLAND was born in 1080 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Huntingdonshire, Scotland. He died on 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England. He married Matilda Maud, Countess Northumberland, Lady Huntingdon in 1113 in Carlisle, Cumberland, , England. She was born in 1072 in Huntington, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 23 Apr 1131 in Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.
- ii. MATILDA EDITH OF SCOTLAND was born on 01 Oct 1079 in Dunfermline, Fife, , Scotland. She died on 01 May 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, , England.
- iii. EDWARD SCOTLAND was born in 1070 in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 16 Nov 1093 in Castle, Edinburgh, Mid Lothian, Scotland.
- iv. DUNCAN II OF SCOTLAND was born in 1060 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 12 Nov 1094 in Is, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.
- v. WALTHER II EARL HUNTINGTON was born in 1031 in , , , Scotland. He died on 31 May 1076 in Alnwick, Northumbria, Eng, England.
- vi. MATILDA OF FLANDERS was born in 1031 in Flanders, , , France. She died on 02 Nov 1083 in Normandy, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- vii. MALCOLM III CANMORE was born in 1031 in , , , Scotland. He died on 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumbria, Eng, England.

---

### Generation 128

192. KING DAVID I OF<sup>128</sup> SCOTLAND (Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup>, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup>, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup>, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup>, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup>, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup>, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup>,

---

## Generation 128 (cont.)

Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup>, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup>, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup>, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup>, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup>, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup>, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup>, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup>, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1080 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Huntingdonshire, Scotland. He died on 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England. He married Matilda Maud, Countess Northumberland, Lady Huntingdon in 1113 in Carlisle, Cumberland, , England. She was born in 1072 in Huntington, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 23 Apr 1131 in Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.

King David I of Scotland and Matilda Maud, Countess Northumberland, Lady Huntingdon had the following children:



---

### Generation 128 (cont.)

193. i. HENRY OF SCOTLAND 7TH EARL OF<sup>129</sup> HUNTINGDON was born in 1114 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He married Ada Countess Warenne, daughter of William II de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey and Isabel Elizabeth de Vermandois Countess of Leicester, in 1139 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She was born in 1120 in Surrey, Kent, , England. She died in 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, , England.
- ii. LETTIA SCOTLAND was born in 1119 in Edinburgh, Fife, , Scotland. She died in 1178 in Wittenham, Surrey, , England.
- iii. HODIERNA OF SCOTLAND was born in 1117 in , , , Scotland. She died in 1140 in , , , Scotland.
- iv. CLARICE OF SCOTLAND was born in 1115 in Of, , , Scotland. She died in 1135.
- v. HENRY DUNKELD HUNTINGTON EARL HUNTINGTON was born in 1114 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.
- vi. MALCOLM SCOTLAND was born in 1114 in Dunfermline, Fife, , Scotland. He died in 1113 in Dunfermline, Fife, , Scotland.
- vii. HENRY DEMORMAER was born in 1115 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, , England. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.
- viii. DAVID OF SCOTLAND was born in 1100.
- ix. MAUD DESTELIZABETH was born in 1091 in Winchester, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1140 in Tunbridge, Kent, Delaware, United States.
- x. SIMON II DESTELIZABETH was born in 1090 in Northampton, North Carolina, United States. He died in Aug 1153 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, , England.
- xi. GILLOCHER MAR was born in 1082 in Dumfermline, Fifeshire, , Scotland. He died in 1131 in , , , Scotland.

---

### Generation 129

193. **HENRY OF SCOTLAND 7TH EARL OF<sup>129</sup> HUNTINGDON** (King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlíoch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of

---

### Generation 129 (cont.)

Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1114 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He married Ada Countess Warenne, daughter of William II de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey and Isabel Elizabeth de Vermandois Countess of Leicester, in 1139 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She was born in 1120 in Surrey, Kent, , England. She died in 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, , England.

Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of Huntingdon and Ada Countess Warenne had the following children:

194. i. WILLIAM I KING OF SCOTLAND<sup>130</sup> HUNTINGDON was born in 1143 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 04 Dec 1214 in Sterling, Stirlingshire, , Scotland. He married (1) HYTHUS OF SCOTLAND, daughter of Adam DeHythus and Unknown Unknown, in No, Ringkobing, Denmark. She was born in 1145 in , Aberdeenshire, , Scotland. She died in 1216. He married (2) MISTRESS I DAUGHTER OF ROBERT AVENAL in 1160. She was born in 1145 in Scotland. He married (3) ERMENGARDE QUEEN OF SCOTLAND DE BEAUMONT in 1186 in Woodstock Palace, Windham, England. She was born in 1170 in Maine, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died on 11 Feb 1233 in Balmerino Abbey, Fife, , Scotland. He married (4) UNKNOWN SPOUSE.
- ii. MARJORY PRINCESS OF HUNTINGDON was born in 1152 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. She died in 1213 in Forfar, Angusshire or Crawford, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
- iii. MATILDA OF SCOTLAND was born in 1148 in England. She died in 1152 in England.
- iv. DAVID HUNTINGDON was born in 1144 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.
- v. ISABEL CAENMOR was born in 1142 in Scotland. She died in Scotland.
- vi. KING MALCOLM IV OF SCOTLAND was born on 20 Mar 1142 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 09 Dec 1165 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.
- vii. ADA DEHUNTINGDON was born in 1137 in Scotland.
- viii. AUFRICA DE SCOTLAND was born in 1136 in Sterling, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1169.
- ix. HENRY DE HUNTINGDON was born in 1151 in Northumberland, England. He died on

---

## Generation 129 (cont.)

05 Jul 1185 in Scotland.

---

### Generation 130

194. **WILLIAM I KING OF SCOTLAND**<sup>130</sup> **HUNTINGDON** (Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup>, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irero Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in

---

### Generation 130 (cont.)

1143 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 04 Dec 1214 in Sterling, Stirlingshire, , Scotland. He married (1) **HYTHUS OF SCOTLAND**, daughter of Adam DeHythus and Unknown Unknown, in No, Ringkobing, Denmark. She was born in 1145 in , Aberdeenshire, , Scotland. She died in 1216. He married (2) **MISTRESS I DAUGHTER OF ROBERT AVENAL** in 1160. She was born in 1145 in Scotland. He married (3) **ERMENGARDE QUEEN OF SCOTLAND DE BEAUMONT** in 1186 in Woodstock Palace, Windham, England. She was born in 1170 in Maine, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died on 11 Feb 1233 in Balmerino Abbey, Fife, , Scotland. He married (4) **UNKNOWN SPOUSE**.

William I King of Scotland Huntingdon and Hythus Of Scotland had the following children:

195. i. **MARGARET<sup>131</sup> DESCOTLAND** was born in 1170 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. She died in 1226 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England. She married Eustace DeVesci, son of William deVescy and Burga deStuteville, in 1193 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He was born in 1170 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 12 Jun 1216 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States.
- ii. **MARGARET OF SCOTLAND HUNTINGDON** was born in 1178 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. She died on 13 Nov 1218 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England.

William I King of Scotland Huntingdon and Mistress I Daughter of Robert Avenal had the following child:

- iii. **ISABEL PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND HUNTINGDON** was born in 1170 in Scotland. She died before 1240.

William I King of Scotland Huntingdon and Ermengarde Queen of Scotland de Beaumont had the following children:

- iv. **KING ALEXANDER II OF SCOTLAND** was born on 24 Aug 1198 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. He died on 06 Jul 1249 in Kerrera, , , Scotland.
- v. **ISABELLA PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND HUNTINGDON** was born in 1195 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. She died in 1253 in Church of The Black Friars, London, , England.
- vi. **MARGARET PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND** was born in 1193 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. She died in 1259 in London, Middlesex, , England.
- vii. **MARJORY PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND** was born in 1192 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. She died on 17 Nov 1244 in Church of The Black Friars, London, England.

William I King of Scotland Huntingdon and Unknown Spouse had the following child:

- viii. **ADA OF SCOTLAND DE HUNTINGDON** was born in 1160 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, , England. She died in 1200 in Dunbar Castle, East Lothian, , Scotland.

---

### Generation 131

195. **MARGARET<sup>131</sup> DESCOTLAND** (William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh

---

### Generation 131 (cont.)

Sriabhn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1170 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. She died in 1226 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England. She married Eustace DeVesci, son of William deVescy and Burga deStuteville, in 1193 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He was born in 1170 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 12 Jun 1216 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States.

Eustace DeVesci and Margaret DeScotland had the following child:

196. i. WILLIAM<sup>132</sup> DE VESCI was born on 16 May 1205 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1253 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England. He married AGNES DE FERRERS. She was born in 1244 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England. She died on 11 May 1290 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, , England.

---

### Generation 132

196. **WILLIAM<sup>132</sup> DE VESCI** (Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND,

---

### Generation 132 (cont.)

Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Brathra King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born on 16 May 1205 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1253 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England. He married **AGNES DE FERRERS**. She was born in 1244 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England. She died on 11 May 1290 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, , England.

William De Vesci and Agnes De Ferrers had the following children:

197. i. AGNES<sup>133</sup> DEVESCY was born in 1247 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England. She married Roger DeBuckton, son of Roger De Buckton and De Buckton, in 1265 in , , England. He was born in 1240 in Holy Island, Durham, , England.

---

### Generation 132 (cont.)

- ii. HAWISE DE MUSCEGROS was born on 21 Dec 1276. She died on 24 Jun 1340.
- iii. JULIANA DEVESCI was born in 1253 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1354 in , , England.
- iv. WILLIAM VESCI was born on 19 Sep 1245 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England. He died on 19 Jul 1297 in North Riding, Yorkshire, , England.
- v. JOHN DEVESCY was born on 18 Jul 1244. He died in 1289.

---

### Generation 133

197. **AGNES<sup>133</sup> DEVESCY** (William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the

---

### Generation 133 (cont.)

Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1247 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England. She married Roger DeBuckton, son of Roger De Buckton and De Buckton, in 1265 in , , England. He was born in 1240 in Holy Island, Durham, , England.

Roger DeBuckton and Agnes DeVescy had the following child:

198. i. GILBERT<sup>134</sup> DE BUCKTON was born in 1265 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died in 1289 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He married DRUSIL BUCKTON. She was born in 1267 in , , England.

---

### Generation 134

198. **GILBERT<sup>134</sup> DE BUCKTON** (Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile,



---

### Generation 134 (cont.)

Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shalah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1265 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died in 1289 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He married **DRUSIL BUCKTON**. She was born in 1267 in , , , England.

Gilbert De Buckton and Drusil Buckton had the following child:

199. i. GILBERT<sup>135</sup> FORSTER was born in 1290 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died on 26 Jun 1342 in , , , England. He married Ivetta Vaux in 1310 in , Yorkshire, , England. She was born in 1292 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England. She died in Buckton, , Durham, England.

---

### Generation 135

199. **GILBERT<sup>135</sup> FORSTER** (Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman

---

### Generation 135 (cont.)

MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1290 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died on 26 Jun 1342 in , , England. He married Ivetta Vaux in 1310 in , Yorkshire, , England. She was born in 1292 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England. She died in Buckton, , Durham, England.

Gilbert Forster and Ivetta Vaux had the following children:

200. i. JOHN<sup>136</sup> FORSTER was born in 1316 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1371 in , , England. He married (1) DE ETHERSONE in 1340 in Northumbria, , , England. She was born in 1325 in Etherstone, Durham, , England. She died in 1478 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England. He married (2) ELIZABETH ORDE in 1341 in , Northumberland, , England. She was born in 1320 in Ord, Northumberland, , England.
- ii. ROBERT FORSTER was born in 1318 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England.
- iii. GILBERT DE BUCKTON was born in 1310 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 136

200. JOHN<sup>136</sup> FORSTER (Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna

---

### Generation 136 (cont.)

Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoiitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and 1 Omega] was born in 1316 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1371 in , , England. He married (1) **DE ETHERSTONE** in 1340 in Northumbreland, , , England. She was born in 1325 in Etherstone, Durham, , England. She died in 1478 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ORDE** in 1341 in , Northumberland, , England. She was born in 1320 in Ord, Northumberland, , England.

John Forster and de Ethersone had the following children:

201. i. ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER was born in 1355 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died in 1437 in , , England. He married ELIZABETH deORDE, daughter of Simon DeOrde and Eleanor Riddell, in 1395 in , , England. She was born in 1375 in Buckton, Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1450 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England.
- ii. ELIZABETH FORSTER was born in 1347 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1375 in , , England.
- iii. THOMAS FORSTER was born in 1340 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1392 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England.
- iv. SIR JOHN FORSTER was born in 1390 in Buckton, , Durham, England. He died in 1440 in Buckton, , Durham, England.

John Forster and Elizabeth Orde had the following children:

- v. JOHN FORSTER was born in 1745 in Horsham St Faith, Norfolk, , England. He died in 1811 in Faith, Rowan, North Carolina, United States.
- vi. JOHN FORSTER was born in 1437 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died

---

### Generation 136 (cont.)

- in , Northumberland, , England.
- vii. JOHN FORSTER was born in 1355 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died in 1437 in , , , England.
- viii. ELIZABETH FORSTER was born in 1347 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1375 in , , , England.
- ix. THOMAS FORSTER was born in 1340 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1392 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England.
- 

### Generation 137

201. **ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER** (John<sup>136</sup>, Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Raignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of

---

### Generation 137 (cont.)

Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1355 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died in 1437 in , , England. He married ELIZABETH deORDE, daughter of Simon DeOrde and Eleanor Riddell, in 1395 in , , England. She was born in 1375 in Buckton, Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1450 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England.

ROBERT FORSTER and ELIZABETH deORDE had the following child:

202. i. SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER was born in 1397 in Parish Holy Island, Durham, England. He died in 1469 in Parish Holy Island, Durham, England. He married (1) JOAN ELMEDEN in 1421 in Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Wales, England. She was born in 1405 in Embleton, Durham, England. She died in 1425 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, England. He married (2) JOAN DEELMEDON. She was born in 1416 in Embleton, Durham, , England. She died in 1454 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England.

---

### Generation 138

202. **SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER** (ROBERT<sup>137</sup>, John<sup>136</sup>, Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclrereo "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha

---

### Generation 138 (cont.)

"The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1397 in Parish Holy Island, Durham, England. He died in 1469 in Parish Holy Island, Durham, England. He married (1) **JOAN ELMEDEN** in 1421 in Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Wales, England. She was born in 1405 in Embleton, Durham, England. She died in 1425 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, England. He married (2) **JOAN DEELMEDON**. She was born in 1416 in Embleton, Durham, , England. She died in 1454 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England.

SIR THOMAS I FORSTER and JOAN ELMEDEN had the following children:

203. i. SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER was born in 1425 in Etherstone Castle, Northumberland, England. He died in 1450 in Etherstone Castle, Northumberland, England. He married (1) ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE. She was born in 1428 in Stanhope, Durham, England. She died in 1450 in Etherstone, Northumberland, England. He married (2) ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE in 1447 in Etherstone, Northumberland, England. She was born in 1428 in Etherstone, Northumberland, , England,. She died in 1450 in Etherstone, Northumberland, England.
- ii. THOMAS FORSTER was born in 1443 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States. He died in 1450 in Etherstone, Northumberland, , England.

SIR THOMAS I FORSTER and Joan DeElmedon had the following children:

- iii. WILLIAM FORSTER. He died in 1461 in Towtonfield, , , England.
- iv. ROBERT FORSTER was born in 1448 in , , , England.
- v. JOHN FOSTER was born in Buckton, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1458.
- vi. THOMAS FORSTER was born in 1485 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States. He died on 03 Mar 1526 in , , Durham, England.

---

### Generation 139

203. **SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER** (SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup>, ROBERT<sup>137</sup>, John<sup>136</sup>, Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup>

---

### Generation 139 (cont.)

Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1425 in Etherstone Castle, Northumberland, England. He died in 1450 in Etherstone Castle, Northumberland, England. He married (1) **ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE**. She was born in 1428 in Stanhope, Durham, England. She died in 1450 in Etherstone, Northumberland, England. He married (2) **ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE** in 1447 in Etherstone, Northumberland, England. She was born in 1428 in Etherstone, Northumberland, , England,. She died in 1450 in Etherstone, Northumberland, England.

SIR THOMAS II FORSTER and ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE had the following child:

204. i. THOMAS<sup>140</sup> FORSTER was born in 1452 in Etherstone, , Durhams, England. He died in 1526 in Adderstone, Northumberland, , England. He married Jane Ann Hilton in 1470 in Northumberland, England. She was born in 1453 in Hilton Castle, , , England. She died in 1510 in Hartfordshire, , , England.

SIR THOMAS II FORSTER and Elizabeth Featherstone had the following children:

---

### Generation 139 (cont.)

- ii. ROWLAND FORSTER. He died in 1497 in Norham, , , England.
- iii. ROBERT FORSTER. He died in 1490.
- iv. ELIZABETH FORSTER was born in 1464 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England.
- v. WILLIAM FORSTER was born in 1460 in , , , England.
- vi. JOHN FORSTER was born in 1460.
- vii. ROGER FORSTER was born in 1458 in Of, Herefordshire, , England.
- viii. HUMPHREY FORSTER was born in 1458 in Harpden, Oxford, Maine, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1500.
- ix. CONSTANCE FORSTER was born in 1456 in Standby, Yorkshire, , England.
- x. NICHOLAS FORSTER was born in 1454 in , , , England.
- xi. JANE FORESTER was born in 1451 in Harpenden, Oxfordshire, , England.
- xii. JANE FORSTER was born in 1448 in Harpenden, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in Harpenden, Oxfordshire, , England.

---

### Generation 140

204. **THOMAS<sup>140</sup> FORSTER** (SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup>, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup>, ROBERT<sup>137</sup>, John<sup>136</sup>, Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreao "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of



---

### Generation 140 (cont.)

Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1452 in Etherstone, , Durhams, England. He died in 1526 in Adderstone, Northumberland, , England. He married Jane Ann Hilton in 1470 in Northumberland, England. She was born in 1453 in Hilton Castle, , , England. She died in 1510 in Hartfordshire, , , England.

Thomas Forster and Jane Ann Hilton had the following children:

205. i. THOMAS<sup>141</sup> FORSTER was born in 1477 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1527 in , , , England. He married Dorothy Ogle in 1512. She was born in 1488 in Eglingham, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1550 in , , , England.
- ii. AGNES FORSTER was born in 1482 in Writtle, Essex, England. She died in Whaddon, Buckinghamshire, England.

---

### Generation 141

205. **THOMAS<sup>141</sup> FORSTER** (Thomas<sup>140</sup>, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup>, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup>, ROBERT<sup>137</sup>, John<sup>136</sup>, Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoir, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH OF IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine

---

### Generation 141 (cont.)

Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1477 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1527 in , , England. He married Dorothy Ogle in 1512. She was born in 1488 in Eglingham, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1550 in , , England.

Thomas Forster and Dorothy Ogle had the following children:

206. i. JOHN<sup>142</sup> FORSTER was born in 1502 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1602 in , , , England. He married Jane Radcliffe in 1552 in , , , England. She was born in 1540 in Dilston, Durham, , England. She died in 1575 in , , , England.
- ii. FRANCES FOSTER was born in 1535 in Branfield, Hertford, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Jan 1607.
- iii. MARGARET FORSTER was born in 1530 in Berwick On Tweed, Northumberland, , England. She died on 07 Feb 1588 in Berwick On Tweed, Northumberland, , England.
- iv. ROBERT FORSTER was born in 1530 in , , , England.
- v. ANGUS FORSTER was born in 1528 in , , , England.
- vi. ELIZABETH FORSTER was born in 1526 in , , , England.
- vii. ROWLAND FORSTER was born in 1524 in , , , England.
- viii. DOROTHY FORSTER was born in 1524 in Berwick On Tweed, Northumberland, , England.
- ix. REGINALD FORSTER was born in 1522 in , , , England.
- x. ELEANOR FORSTER was born in 1518 in , Northumberland, , England.
- xi. THOMAS FORSTER was born in 1515 in Eglingham, Northumberland, , England. He died on 04 Apr 1589 in , Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 142

## Generation 142 (cont.)

206. **JOHN<sup>142</sup> FORSTER** (Thomas<sup>141</sup>, Thomas<sup>140</sup>, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup>, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup>, ROBERT<sup>137</sup>, John<sup>136</sup>, Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH OF IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1502 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1602 in , , England. He married

---

### Generation 142 (cont.)

Jane Radcliffe in 1552 in , , , England. She was born in 1540 in Dilston, Durham, , , England. She died in 1575 in , , , England.

John Forster and Jane Radcliffe had the following children:

207. i. DOROTHY<sup>143</sup> FORSTER. She died in 1624 in Elvet, Durham, , , England. She married (1) THOMAS WIDDRINGTON. He was born in Of, Trabzon, Turkey. He died on 01 Aug 1589. She married (2) RALPH SALKELD. He was born in 1530 in Park, Colorado, United States.
- ii. MARY FORSTER was born in 1586. She died on 16 Feb 1631 in Holborn, London, , , England.
- iii. MARY SHEPARD FOSTER was born in 1586 in , , , England. She died in 1656 in Holborn, London, , , England.
- iv. JOHN FORSTER was born in 1580 in Bamburgh, Northumberland, , , England. He died in 1625 in Bamorough Castle, , , England.
- v. NICHOLAS FORSTER was born in 1540 in Bambrough Castle, Northumberland, , , England. He died on 22 Jul 1613 in Bamburgh, Northumberland, , , England.
- vi. CUTHBERT OGLE was born in 1540 in Bothal, Northumberland, , , England. He died on 20 Nov 1597 in Morpeth, Northumberland, , , England.
- vii. GRACE FORSTER was born in 1532 in Bamburgh, Northumberland, , , England.
- viii. JULIANA FORSTER was born in 1530 in , , , England. She died in 1585.

---

### Generation 143

207. **DOROTHY<sup>143</sup> FORSTER** (John<sup>142</sup>, Thomas<sup>141</sup>, Thomas<sup>140</sup>, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup>, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup>, ROBERT<sup>137</sup>, John<sup>136</sup>, Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna

---

### Generation 143 (cont.)

Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega], John<sup>142</sup>, Thomas<sup>141</sup>, Thomas<sup>140</sup>, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup>, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup>, ROBERT<sup>137</sup>, John<sup>136</sup>, Gilbert<sup>135</sup>, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Roger DeBuckton, Roger De Buckton, Adam DeBuckton). She died in 1624 in Elvet, Durham, , England. She married (1) **THOMAS WIDDRINGTON**. He was born in Of, Trabzon, Turkey. He died on 01 Aug 1589. She married (2) **RALPH SALKELD**. He was born in 1530 in Park, Colorado, United States.

Thomas Widdrington and Dorothy Forster had the following child:

208. i. LEWIS<sup>144</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1578 in Grand, Northumberland, , England. He died on 20 Aug 1630. He married CATHERINE LAWSON. She was born in 1582 in Grange, Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 144

208. **LEWIS<sup>144</sup> WIDDRINGTON** (Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of

---

### Generation 144 (cont.)

Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1578 in Grand, Northumberland, , England. He died on 20 Aug 1630. He married **CATHERINE LAWSON**. She was born in 1582 in Grange, Northumberland, , England.

Lewis Widdrington and Catherine Lawson had the following child:

209. i. SIR THOMAS<sup>145</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1608 in Grange, Northumberland, England. He died on 13 May 1664 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Frances Fairfax in 1634 in Grange, Yorkshire, England. She was born on 13 Dec 1612 in Grange, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 04 May 1649 in London, Middlesex, , England.

---

### Generation 145

209. **SIR THOMAS<sup>145</sup> WIDDRINGTON** (Lewis<sup>144</sup>, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of

---

### Generation 145 (cont.)

Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eauhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Oilioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falkh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1608 in Grange, Northumberland, England. He died on 13 May 1664 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Frances Fairfax in 1634 in Grange, Yorkshire, England. She was born on 13 Dec 1612 in Grange, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 04 May 1649 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Sir Thomas Widdrington and Frances Fairfax had the following children:

210. i. SAMUEL<sup>146</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1640 in ,Northumberland,England. He died in 1717 in Maryland, USA. He married (1) EFFE SHERLEY in 1660.
- ii. CATHERINE WIDDRINGTON was born in 1642 in Walton, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 31 Aug 1676 in Cheesburn Grange, Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 146

210. SAMUEL<sup>146</sup> WIDDRINGTON (Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup>, Lewis<sup>144</sup>, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup>

---

### Generation 146 (cont.)

Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1640 in „Northumberland, England.



---

### Generation 146 (cont.)

He died in 1717 in Maryland, USA. He married (1) **EFFE SHERLEY** in 1660.

Samuel Widdrington had the following child:

- i. **JOHN**<sup>147</sup> WITHERINGTON was born in 1703 in North Carolina, United States.

Samuel Widdrington and Effe Sherley had the following children:

- 211. ii. **ROBERT WIDDRINGTON** was born in 1682 in Lower Cliffs, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He died in 1722 in Christ Church Parish, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He married Elizabeth Dare in 1700 in „Maryland, USA. She was born in 1684 in Christ Church, Calvert, Maryland, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1722 in Christ Church Parrish,,,.
  - iii. **MARY WIDDINGTON** was born in 1675.
  - iv. **WILLIAM WIDDINGTON** was born in 1673.
  - v. **GRACE WIDDINGTON** was born in 1671.
  - vi. **BARBARA WIDDINGTON** was born in 1668.
  - vii. **SAMUEL WIDDINGTON** was born in 1666.
  - viii. **WILLIAM WIDDINGTON** was born in 1664.
  - ix. **SAMUEL WIDDINGTON** was born in 1660.
  - x. **MARY WIDDINGTON** was born in 1658. She died in 1748 in Maryland, USA.

---

### Generation 147

- 211. **ROBERT**<sup>147</sup> **WIDDRINGTON** (Samuel<sup>146</sup>, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup>, Lewis<sup>144</sup>, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaigh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat

---

### Generation 147 (cont.)

Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1682 in Lower Cliffs, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He died in 1722 in Christ Church Parish, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He married Elizabeth Dare in 1700 in „Maryland, USA. She was born in 1684 in Christ Church, Calvert, Maryland, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1722 in Christ Church Parrish,,,

Robert Widdrington and Elizabeth Dare had the following child:

212. i. ELIZABETH<sup>148</sup> WIDDRINGTON was born in 1700 in Craven,,North Carolina,USA. She died in 1743 in New Bern,Craven,North Carolina,USA. She married Henry Easterling, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Vines, in Nov 1722 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA. He was born on 24 Mar 1697 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He died in 1743 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA.

---

### Generation 148

212. **ELIZABETH<sup>148</sup> WIDDRINGTON** (Robert<sup>147</sup>, Samuel<sup>146</sup>, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup>, Lewis<sup>144</sup>, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or

---

### Generation 148 (cont.)

FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1700 in Craven,,North Carolina,USA. She died in 1743 in New Bern,Craven,North Carolina,USA. She married Henry Easterling, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Vines, in Nov 1722 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA. He was born on 24 Mar 1697 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He died in 1743 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA.

Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Widdrington had the following child:

213. i. HENRY<sup>149</sup> EASTERLING was born on 24 May 1733 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1800 in , Marlboro, South Carolina, USA. He married Ellen Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of William Bennett and Olivia Cheers, in 1753 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1740 in , Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1785 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA.

---

### Generation 149

213. **HENRY<sup>149</sup> EASTERLING** (Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup>

---

## Generation 149 (cont.)

Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born on 24 May 1733 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1800 in , Marlboro, South Carolina, USA. He married Ellen Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of William Bennett and Olivia Cheers, in 1753 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1740 in , Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1785 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA.

Henry Easterling and Ellen Elizabeth Bennett had the following children:

---

### Generation 149 (cont.)

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>150</sup> EASTERLING was born in Mar 1755 in Dobbs, Duplin, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1849.
- ii. WILLIAM EASTERLING was born on 10 Mar 1757 in Dobbs, Duplin, North Carolina, United States. He died in Apr 1839 in Marlboro, South Carolina, United States.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE EASTERLING was born in Mar 1762 in Davie, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1856.
- iv. SHADRACH EASTERLING was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Jason, Davie, North Carolina, United States. He died on 20 Aug 1829 in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.
- 214. v. MARTHA EASTERLING was born in 1765 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1851 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She married Isham Peacock, son of Samuel Peacock and Matilda Tilsey, in 1774 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Oct 1742 in , Dobbs, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1851 in , Pierce, Georgia, USA.
- vi. JESSE EASTERLING was born in Mar 1772 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1826 in Barnwell, North Carolina, United States.
- vii. JONATHAN CHARLES EASTERLING was born in 1776.
- viii. JAMES EASTERLING was born in Mar 1776 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1843 in Twiggs, Georgia, United States.
- ix. SAMUEL EASTERLING was born in 1778 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1840 in Autauga, Alabama, United States.
- x. JESSE EASTERLING was born in 1780 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1870.
- xi. THOMAS EASTERLING was born in 1804 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.

---

### Generation 150

214. **MARTHA**<sup>150</sup> **EASTERLING** (Henry<sup>149</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaigh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh

---

### Generation 150 (cont.)

MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faith MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1765 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1851 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She married Isham Peacock, son of Samuel Peacock and Matilda Tilsey, in 1774 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Oct 1742 in , Dobbs, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1851 in , Pierce, Georgia, USA.

Isham Peacock and Martha Easterling had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>151</sup> KEATON was born on 03 Sep 1776 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1867 in Keaton Graveyard, Carroll, Georgia, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL PEACOCK was born in 1780 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died in 1839 in , Liberty, Georgia, USA.
215. iii. JOHN PEACOCK was born in 1781 in , Washington, Georgia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1848 in , Ware, Georgia, USA. He married Unity Pearce, daughter of Phillip Pearce and Patience Oliver, on 26 Sep 1805 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She was born on 05 Feb 1780 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia, USA.

---

### Generation 151

215. **JOHN<sup>151</sup> PEACOCK** (Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra

---

## Generation 151 (cont.)

DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1781 in , Washington, Georgia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1848 in , Ware, Georgia, USA. He married Unity Pearce, daughter of Phillip Pearce and Patience Oliver, on 26 Sep 1805 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She was born on 05 Feb 1780 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia, USA.

John Peacock and Unity Pearce had the following children:

216. i. SARAH<sup>152</sup> PEACOCK was born on 04 Jan 1804 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1879 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. She married Ryan Frier, son of Henderson Frier and Delilah Williams, on 09 Oct 1819 in , Bullock, Georgia, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1800 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 28 Jan

---

### Generation 151 (cont.)

- 1879 in Cork, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
- ii. SARAH PEACOCK was born in 1812 in Tatternall, , Georgia, USA. She died in 1870 in Mount Pleasant Church, , Georgia, USA.
  - iii. ISHAM PEACOCK was born on 22 Apr 1816 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He died on 15 May 1865 in , Pierce, Georgia, USA.
  - iv. REBECCA PEACOCK was born in 1825 in , , Georgia, USA. She died in 1880 in , Hamilton, Florida, USA.
- 

### Generation 152

216. **SARAH<sup>152</sup> PEACOCK** (John<sup>151</sup>, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgain "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugain Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King,



---

### Generation 152 (cont.)

6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born on 04 Jan 1804 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1879 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. She married Ryan Frier, son of Henderson Frier and Delilah Williams, on 09 Oct 1819 in , Bullock, Georgia, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1800 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1879 in Cork, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

Ryan Frier and Sarah Peacock had the following children:

- i. MATILDA<sup>153</sup> FRIER was born on 06 Feb 1821 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1875 in Mayo, Lafayette, Florida, USA.
- ii. HANNAH FRIER was born in 1823.
- iii. HENRY MILTON FRIER was born on 01 Jan 1823 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1890 in , Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
217. iv. ARDELIA E FRIER was born in 1825 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1895 in Valdosta, New Bethel, South Carolina, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM WESLEY DOWLING, son of Dennis Dowling and Mary Elizabeth Moore, on 08 Feb 1838 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Salkehatchee, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1884 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She married (2) DELOACH. He was born in 1792 in , , Georgia, USA. He died in 1828. She married (3) JOHN CALVIN DELOACH on 26 May 1819 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1796 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1887 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She married (4) WILLIAM W DOWLING. He was born in Aug 1816 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1962 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA.
- v. HARMON NATHANIEL FRIER was born on 05 Mar 1827 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1885 in Suwanee, , Florida, USA.
- vi. CIVILITY FRIER was born on 05 Apr 1829 in , Madison, Florida, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1893 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA.
- vii. CHARITY FRIER was born on 11 May 1831 in , Madison, Florida, USA. She died on 02 Feb 1902 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
- viii. SAMUEL HENDERSON FRIER was born in 1833 in , Madison, Florida, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1863 in , Irwin, Georgia, USA.
- ix. SARAH ANN FRIER was born on 26 Feb 1838 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1918 in , , Florida, USA.
- x. MARY ANN FRIER was born on 24 Jul 1841 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1882 in Jasper, Hamilton, Florida, USA.
- xi. JOSHUA HOYET FRIER was born on 20 May 1847 in Dasher, Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1903 in Alifia, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

---

### Generation 153

217. **ARDELIA E**<sup>153</sup> **FRIER** (Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of

---

### Generation 153 (cont.)

Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimídh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhán Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1825 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1895 in Valdosta, New Bethel, South Carolina, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM WESLEY DOWLING**, son of Dennis Dowling and Mary Elizabeth Moore, on 08 Feb 1838 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Salkehatchee, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1884 in , Lowndes, Georgia,

---

### Generation 153 (cont.)

USA. She married (2) **DELOACH**. He was born in 1792 in , , Georgia, USA. He died in 1828. She married (3) **JOHN CALVIN DELOACH** on 26 May 1819 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1796 in , Tattnall, Georgia, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1887 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She married (4) **WILLIAM W DOWLING**. He was born in Aug 1816 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1962 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA.

Notes for William Wesley Dowling:

**William Wesley Dowling<sup>1</sup>**

M, b. 14 August 1815

William Wesley Dowling|b. 14 Aug 1815|p82.htm#i4433|

**Father:** Dennis Dowling|b. 1795\nd. 6 May 1872|p81.htm#i4414|

**Mother:** Mary E. Moore|p81.htm#i4415|

**Grand Father:** Jabez Dowling|b. bt Mar 1770 - Aug 1770|p5.htm#i129|

**Grand Mother:** Rebecca (?)|b. c 1770\nd. c 1840|p81.htm#i4388||||||

William Wesley Dowling was born on 14 August 1815 at Barnwell District, South Carolina.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of Dennis Dowling and Mary E. Moore.<sup>1</sup>

#### Citations

1.[S525] R A Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South Chart 311.

William Wesley Dowling and Ardelia E Frier had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HAMPTON<sup>154</sup> DOWLING.
- ii. JULIANNE M DELOACH was born on 23 May 1822 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1911.
- iii. JOHN CALVIN DELOACH was born on 22 Feb 1826 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1897 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA.
- iv. JOHN MOSES DOWLING was born on 23 May 1841 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died in 1927 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.
- v. DAVID DOWLING was born in 1846 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1948 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, United States.
218. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH ANN DOWLING was born in 1846 in Jacksonville, FL. She died on 25 Nov 1928 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She married Edwin Stuart Dasher, son of Edwin Dasher and Susannah C Wisenbaker, in 1867 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He was born on 08 Jul 1844 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1894 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR DOWLING was born on 19 Jan 1849 in Troupville, Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1948 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.
- viii. MARY E DOWLING was born on 28 Apr 1851 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died in Mar 1951 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
- ix. JANE AMANDA DOWLING was born on 10 Jan 1854 in , , Florida, USA.
- x. JULIA A DOWLING was born on 10 May 1857 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1896.
- xi. JAMES DENNIS DOWLING was born on 25 Sep 1859 in , Columbia, Florida, USA.
- xii. SAMUEL LEONARD DOWLING was born on 30 Jan 1862 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
- xiii. VIRGINIA CAROLINE DOWLING was born on 27 Mar 1867 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died in Aug 1942 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States.
- xiv. RYAN ELI DOWLING was born on 12 Jan 1870 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

John Calvin DeLoach and Ardelia E Frier had the following children:

- i. JULIANNE M<sup>154</sup> DELOACH was born on 23 May 1822 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1911.

---

### Generation 153 (cont.)

- ii. JOHN CALVIN DELOACH was born on 22 Feb 1826 in Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1897 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA.

William W Dowling and Ardelia E Frier had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL LEONARD<sup>154</sup> DOWLING was born on 30 Jan 1862 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

---

### Generation 154

218. **SARAH ELIZABETH ANN<sup>154</sup> DOWLING** (Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, SOilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golan Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia,

---

### Generation 154 (cont.)

Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and <sup>1</sup> Omega]) was born in 1846 in Jacksonville, FL. She died on 25 Nov 1928 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She married Edwin Stuart Dasher, son of Edwin Dasher and Susannah C Wisenbaker, in 1867 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He was born on 08 Jul 1844 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1894 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Edwin Stuart Dasher:

Dasher, Edwin S. (1844 - )

b. 8 JUL 1844

father: Dasher, Edwin(1809 - 1844)

mother: Wisenbaker, Susannah C.(1814 - 1894)

Edwin Stuart Dasher and Sarah Elizabeth Ann Dowling had the following children:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>155</sup> DASHER was born on 14 May 1868. He died on 03 Sep 1931 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH J DASHER was born in 1870.
219. iii. SUSAN IDA DASHER was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 May 1944 in Bell Glade, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She married (1) SIMEON FRANCIS PREVATT, son of Neal Prevatt and Catherine Prevatt, about 1898. He was born in Mar 1861 in Bradford, Florida, USA. He died in 1924 in Polk, Florida, United States. She married (2) GENERAL TURNER. He died in 1895 in Valdosta, GA.
- iv. LEOANRD DASHER was born on 16 Aug 1873.
- v. MARY M DASHER was born on 09 Nov 1875.
- vi. EDWIN S DASHER was born on 20 Sep 1877.
- vii. MINNIE LEE DASHER was born in Oct 1879.
- viii. ORREN PERRY DASHER was born on 19 Oct 1886.
- ix. JAMES AUGUSTUS DASHER was born on 29 Jan 1889.

---

### Generation 155

219. **SUSAN IDA<sup>155</sup> DASHER** (Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre

---

### Generation 155 (cont.)

Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Lowdnes, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 May 1944 in Bell Glade, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She married (1) **SIMEON FRANCIS PREVATT**, son of Neal Prevatt and Catherine Prevatt, about 1898. He was born in Mar 1861 in Bradford, Florida, USA. He died in 1924 in Polk, Florida, United States. She married (2) **GENERAL TURNER**. He died in 1895 in Valdosta, GA.

Simeon Francis Prevatt and Susan Ida Dasher had the following children:

- i. SALLIE B<sup>156</sup> TURNER was born in Sep 1889 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1971 in Mayo, Lafayette, FL USA.
- ii. RENNA LEE PREVATT was born on 02 Oct 1900 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1917.
- iii. RENALEE PREVATT was born in 1902 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1917.
- iv. NELLIE PREVATT was born in 1903 in , , Georgia, USA.
- v. FRANCIS L PREVATT was born about 1906 in , , Florida, USA. She married WILLIAM A

---

### Generation 155 (cont.)

DEKLE.

- vi. RUBIE PREVATT was born in 1907 in , , Florida, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1989.
- 220. vii. KATHERINE SUSAN PREVATT was born on 01 Feb 1912 in Frostproof, Polk, Florida, USA. She died on 04 Oct 2003 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, United States of America. She married ALFRED NELUS PETERSON. He was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Henderson, North Carolina. He died on 14 May 1997 in Buena Park, Orange, California, United States of America.
- viii. KATE S PREVATT was born in 1915 in , , Florida, USA.
- ix. ROYCE LANDON PREVATT SR. was born on 02 Apr 1915 in Florida, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1978 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, United States of America.

General Turner and Susan Ida Dasher had the following child:

- i. SALLIE B<sup>156</sup> TURNER was born in Sep 1889 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1971 in Mayo, Lafayette, FL USA.

---

### Generation 156

- 220. **KATHERINE SUSAN<sup>156</sup> PREVATT** (Susan Ida<sup>155</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacnach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of

---

### Generation 156 (cont.)

Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born on 01 Feb 1912 in Frostproof, Polk, Florida, USA. She died on 04 Oct 2003 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, United States of America. She married **ALFRED NELUS PETERSON**. He was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Henderson, North Carolina. He died on 14 May 1997 in Buena Park, Orange, California, United States of America.

Alfred Nelus Peterson and Katherine Susan Prevatt had the following children:

221. i. ALICE FAYE<sup>157</sup> PETERSON was born in 1939 in Florida. She died on 26 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married DAVID WILSON HALL II.
222. ii. SUANDRA PETERSON PARSONS. She married MARSHALL PARSONS.
223. iii. ANN PETERSON ROGERS. She married M. KEITH ROGERS.
224. iv. ALFRED LONDON PETERSON was born on 01 Dec 1948 in Miami, Florida, USA. He married Amelia Barbosa, daughter of Luis Barbosa and Angela Arellano, on 15 Dec 1971 in El Paso Texas. She was born on 17 Sep 1940 in Hudspeth County, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 157

221. **ALICE FAYE<sup>157</sup> PETERSON** (Katherine Susan<sup>156</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>155</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh



---

### Generation 157 (cont.)

"The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharaoh son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born in 1939 in Florida. She died on 26 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married **DAVID WILSON HALL II**.

David Wilson Hall II and Alice Faye Peterson had the following child:

- i. DAVID WILSON<sup>158</sup> HALL III was born on 17 Oct 1974 in Scottsdale, Arizona. He died on 19 Apr 2013 in Cloudland, Georgia.

222. **SUANDRA PETERSON<sup>157</sup> PARSONS** (Katherine Susan<sup>156</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>155</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF

---

## Generation 157 (cont.)

SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega], Alfred Nelus Peterson, Alfred Louis Peterson). She married **MARSHALL PARSONS**.

Marshall Parsons and Suandra Peterson Parsons had the following child:

i. BRIGETTE<sup>158</sup> PARSONS.

223. **ANN PETERSON<sup>157</sup> ROGERS** (Katherine Susan<sup>156</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>155</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER,

---

### Generation 157 (cont.)

ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega], Alfred Nelus Peterson, Alfred Louis Peterson). She married **M. KEITH ROGERS**.

---

### Generation 157 (cont.)

M. Keith Rogers and Ann Peterson Rogers had the following children:

- i. LEE<sup>158</sup> ROGERS.
- ii. DAVID ROGERS.
- iii. SCOTT ROGERS.

224. **ALFRED LONDON**<sup>157</sup> **PETERSON** (Katherine Susan<sup>156</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>155</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclrereo "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia,

---

### Generation 157 (cont.)

Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoh, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born on 01 Dec 1948 in Miami, Florida, USA. He married Amelia Barbosa, daughter of Luis Barbosa and Angela Arellano, on 15 Dec 1971 in El Paso Texas. She was born on 17 Sep 1940 in Hudspeth County, Texas, USA.

Alfred Landon Peterson and Amelia Barbosa had the following children:

225. i. ARLENE FRANCES<sup>158</sup> PETERSON was born on 17 May 1973 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married MICHAEL DOUGLAS PHILLIPS.
226. ii. MONICA PETERSON was born on 01 May 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married STACEY WARD. He was born on 29 Jan 1976 in Bristol, Tennessee.
227. iii. ERIC PETERSON was born on 02 Nov 1976 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He married TERESA ANNETT RODRIGEZ. She was born on 25 Feb 1978.

---

### Generation 158

225. **ARLENE FRANCES<sup>158</sup> PETERSON** (Alfred Landon<sup>157</sup>, Katherine Susan<sup>156</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>155</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh MacIreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ireoro Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhtach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhtach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach

---

## Generation 158 (cont.)

MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallchaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallchaidh MacOlioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith MacIrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st, of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaeils', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (faliKh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born on 17 May 1973 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married **MICHAEL DOUGLAS PHILLIPS**.

Michael Douglas Phillips and Arlene Frances Peterson had the following child:

- i. NATHAN ANDREW<sup>159</sup> PHILLIPS was born on 20 Dec 2012 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas (Providence Childrens Hospital).

226. **MONICA**<sup>158</sup> **PETERSON** (Alfred Landon<sup>157</sup>, Katherine Susan<sup>156</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>155</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th the King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmarr<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhnn Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland,

---

## Generation 158 (cont.)

Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiachlach MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baouman<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gael's', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born on 01 May 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She married **STACEY WARD**. He was born on 29 Jan 1976 in Bristol, Tennessee.

Stacey Ward and Monica Peterson had the following children:

- i. KATELAN<sup>159</sup> WARD.
  - ii. OLIVIA NICHOL WARD.
  - iii. GABRIEL JACKSON WARD.
227. **ERIC<sup>158</sup> PETERSON** (Alfred Landon<sup>157</sup>, Katherine Susan<sup>156</sup> Prevatt, Susan Ida<sup>155</sup> Dasher, Sarah Elizabeth Ann<sup>154</sup> Dowling, Ardelia E<sup>153</sup> Frier, Sarah<sup>152</sup> Peacock, John<sup>151</sup> Peacock, Martha<sup>150</sup> Easterling, Henry<sup>149</sup> Easterling, Elizabeth<sup>148</sup> Widdrington, Robert<sup>147</sup> Widdrington, Samuel<sup>146</sup> Widdrington, Sir Thomas<sup>145</sup> Widdrington, Lewis<sup>144</sup> Widdrington, Dorothy<sup>143</sup> Forster, John<sup>142</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>141</sup> Forster, Thomas<sup>140</sup> Forster, SIR THOMAS II<sup>139</sup> FORSTER, SIR THOMAS I<sup>138</sup> FORSTER, ROBERT<sup>137</sup> FORSTER, John<sup>136</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>135</sup> Forster, Gilbert<sup>134</sup> De Buckton, Agnes<sup>133</sup> DeVescy, William<sup>132</sup> De Vesci, Margaret<sup>131</sup> DeScotland, William I King of Scotland<sup>130</sup> Huntingdon, Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of<sup>129</sup> Huntingdon, King David I of<sup>128</sup> Scotland, Malcolm III, King of<sup>127</sup> Scotland, DUNCAN I<sup>126</sup> Scotland, BETHOC Beatrix<sup>125</sup> Scotland, MALCOLM II Mackenneth<sup>124</sup> Scotland, Kenneth II of<sup>123</sup> Scotland, Malcolm I of<sup>122</sup> Scotland, Donald II Dasachtach, King Of<sup>121</sup> Scotland, Constantine I King Of<sup>120</sup> Scotland, Kenneth I MacAlpin of<sup>119</sup> Scotland, Alpin Of<sup>118</sup> SCOTLAND, Eochaid IV King Of<sup>117</sup> SCOTLAND, Aodh Hugh Fionn<sup>116</sup> Scotland, Eochaid III<sup>115</sup> Scotland, Findon Eochaid II Of<sup>114</sup> SCOTLAND, Dongart (Eugene VI)<sup>113</sup> Scotland, Dongart<sup>112</sup> OF SCOTLAND, Eochaidh I<sup>111</sup> Buidhe, Edhan Dal Riada<sup>110</sup> Aidanus, Gabhra DI Riada Kynnatell<sup>109</sup> MacDonart tm, Donart King of DelRaidia<sup>108</sup> Domangart, Fergus Mor<sup>107</sup> MacEarca, Ercc - Earc<sup>106</sup> MacEochaid King of Irish Dal Riata, Eochaidh<sup>105</sup> Muinreamhar, King Eoghan<sup>104</sup> Find, King

---

### Generation 158 (cont.)

Niall, 126th King of Ireland<sup>103</sup> Mor, Eochaidh Muigh<sup>102</sup> Meadhoin, Tireach<sup>101</sup> Murdeach, Fiacha Sraibhtine<sup>100</sup> King of Connaught & 120th MONARCH of IRELAND, Cairbre Liffeachaire MacCORMAIC<sup>99</sup> Ireland, Cormac Ulfada "Long Beard" 115th King of Ireland, Art Eaufhear Of 112th King of<sup>97</sup> Ireland, Conn Ceadcathach 110th King of<sup>96</sup> Ireland, Feidimidh Rectmar "The Law Giver" 108th King of<sup>95</sup> Ireland, Tuathal Teachtmair<sup>94</sup> King of Ireland, Fiachadh<sup>93</sup> Fionohudh "104th King of Ireland", Feredach Fionn Feachtnach of<sup>92</sup> Ireland "102nd King of Ireland", Crimthann Naidh "The Heroic"<sup>91</sup> Nar, Lugaidh Sriabhna Dearg 98th Monarch of<sup>90</sup> Ireland, Breas Nar Lotha<sup>89</sup> King of Leinster, Eochaidh Feidhlioch Macfionn 93rd<sup>88</sup> High King Of Ireland, FIONN MACFINNLOGHN O'HENNA<sup>87</sup> 92nd HIGH KING OF IRELAND, FIONLOGH or FINNLOGHA, SON ROIGHNEIN, "The Red"<sup>86</sup> 90th HIGH KING OF IRELAND, Roignein Ruadh "The Red" MacEsamon 88th High King of<sup>85</sup> Ireland, Essamain Emna Macblathachta<sup>84</sup> Ireland, Blathacht MacLabraidh Of<sup>83</sup> Ireland, Labraidh Lorc MacEnna<sup>82</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Enna Aighneach MacAenghus "The Hospitable" 84th<sup>81</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach MacEochaidh 81st<sup>80</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Ailtleathan MacOilioll Long Hair<sup>79</sup> High Ireland, \$Oilioll Caisfhiacloch MacConnla "Crooked Teeth" 77th<sup>78</sup> High King Of Ireland, Connla Caemh Maclreoro "The Beautiful" 76th<sup>77</sup> High King Of Ireland, Irereo Fathach MacMelghe "The Wise"<sup>76</sup> High Ireland, Melghe Molbhtach MacCobhthach "The Praiseworthy" 71st<sup>75</sup> High King Of Ireland, Cobhthach Cael Breagh MacUgaine "The Meagre" 69th<sup>74</sup> High King Of Ireland, Ugaine Mor MacEochaidh "The Great" 66th<sup>73</sup> High King Of Ireland, Eochaidh Buadhach MacDuach<sup>72</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Duach Ladhgrach MacFiacha 59th<sup>71</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Tolgrach MacMuireadhach 55th<sup>70</sup> High King Of Ireland, Muireadhach Bolgrach MacSimeon 46th<sup>69</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simeon Breac MacAedhan 44th<sup>68</sup> High King Of Ireland, Aedhan Glas MacNuadhat<sup>67</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Nuadhat Finnfail MacGiallachaidh 39th<sup>66</sup> High King Of Ireland, Giallachaidh MacOilioll 37th<sup>65</sup> High King Of Ireland, Olioll Olchain MacSirna<sup>64</sup> Ireland, Sirna Saoghalach MacDain The Long Lived<sup>63</sup> High Ireland, Dain MacDeman Of<sup>62</sup> Ireland, Deman MacRoitheachtaigh<sup>61</sup> Ireland, Rothechtaid MacMaen 22nd<sup>60</sup> High King Of Ireland, Maen or Moen MacAengus<sup>59</sup> Ireland, Aengus Olmucadha MacFiacha "The Big Headed One" 20th<sup>58</sup> High King Of Ireland, Fiacha Labhrainne MacSimorgoill 18th<sup>57</sup> High King Of Ireland, Simorgoill MacEanbrotha Of<sup>56</sup> Ireland, Eanbrotha MacTighearnmas<sup>55</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Tighearnmhas MacFollach "Lord Of Death" 13th High King Of Ireland, Follach MacEithrial<sup>53</sup> Prince Of Ireland, Eithrial Faith Maclrial 11th High King Of Ireland, Irial Faidh MacHeremon "The Prophet" 10th<sup>51</sup> High King Of Ireland, Erimon Eochaidh I MacMilesius ed<sup>50</sup> High Ireland, Galamh<sup>49</sup> Golam Milesius King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Bile<sup>48</sup> Bille King of Galicia, Andalusia, Murcia, Castile, Portugal, Breogain<sup>47</sup> Breoghn Breogham, Brath<sup>46</sup> Bratha King, 9th, of Gothia, Deag<sup>45</sup> King, 8th, of Gothia Getulia, ARCADH<sup>44</sup> 7th KING OF GOTHIA, GETULIA, LYBIA, Alladh son of Nuad<sup>43</sup> King, 6th, of Gothia Getulia, Nuad<sup>42</sup> Nuadhad King, 5th, of Gothia, Nenuall<sup>41</sup> King, 4th, of Gothia Getulia, Febric Faobhar Glas<sup>40</sup> King, 3rd, of Gothia Getulia, Agnan Fion<sup>39</sup> King, 2nd, of Gothia Getulia, Heber Glunfionn<sup>38</sup> King, 1st. of Gothia Getulia, Lamhfionn<sup>37</sup> of Scythia, Agnon<sup>36</sup> of Scythia Ukraine, Tait<sup>35</sup> King of Scythia, Ogaman<sup>34</sup> King of Scythia, Baومان<sup>33</sup> King of Scythia, Heber Scut<sup>32</sup> King of Scythia, Sruth<sup>31</sup> Sru of Egypt, Asruth Esru<sup>30</sup> Prince of Crest Egyptian Governor, Gaodhal<sup>29</sup> Gathelus Glas of Egypt, chieftain for the Gaedil 'Gaels', Niul Nemnach<sup>28</sup> EGYPT, Belait<sup>27</sup> Latium, Cingueris Smenkhkre Pharoah son of Zeptha<sup>26</sup> Egyptus, Aye Amunphis<sup>25</sup> Pharaoh 18th Dynasty, Joseph<sup>24</sup> Zaphnathpaaneah, Jacob<sup>23</sup> Ibn Isaac, Isaac Ben<sup>22</sup> Abraham, Abraham<sup>21</sup>, Terah<sup>20</sup> Thara, Nahor<sup>19</sup> Nahur, Serug<sup>18</sup>, Reu<sup>17</sup> Hebrew, King Peleg (falikh)<sup>16</sup> De Babylon, Eber<sup>15</sup> Heber, Shelah<sup>14</sup> Salah, Kesed Ben<sup>13</sup> Arphaxad, Bc<sup>12</sup> Shem, Noah Ben<sup>11</sup> Lamech, Lamech High<sup>10</sup> Priest, Bc<sup>9</sup> Methuselah, Enoch<sup>8</sup> Enoch, Jared<sup>7</sup> Yared, Mahalalel S<sup>6</sup> Cainan, Cainan Ben<sup>5</sup> Enos, Enosh<sup>4</sup> Enos, Seth Ben<sup>3</sup> Adam, First Man<sup>2</sup> Adam, Elohim GOD Immortal [The Alpha and<sup>1</sup> Omega] was born on 02 Nov 1976 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He married **TERESA ANNETT RODRIGEZ**. She was born on 25 Feb 1978.

Eric Peterson and Teresa Annett Rodrigez had the following children:

- i. SARAH AUDREY<sup>159</sup> PETERSON was born on 10 Sep 2014 in El Paso Texas.
- ii. PENELOPE ABIGAIL PETERSON was born on 08 Jun 2016 in El Paso Texas.